

F

74

.M26M2













TOWN RECORDS

574  
102-1112

OF

MANCHESTER,

FROM 1718 TO 1769,

AS CONTAINED IN THE "COMMONERS' RECORDS," AND THE  
"FOURTH BOOK OF TOWN RECORDS," 1736 TO 1786. V. 2.

VOLUME II.

---

SALEM, MASS.

THE SALEM PRESS PUBLISHING AND PRINTING CO.,

1891.

St.  
q n'oo.

# MANCHESTER TOWN RECORDS.

---

## INTRODUCTION.

At the Annual Town Meeting held March 17, 18 and 19, 1890, the following votes were passed with reference to a continuation of the printing of the ancient records of the town, viz. : — “ It was voted to accept the Report of the Committee on Old Records and adopt the recommendation contained therein.” We earnestly recommend a continuance of the work from year to year until all the old records of every kind shall be secure from possible destruction, by being printed.” Votes were also passed instructing the same committee (Messrs. Daniel Leach, D. L. Bingham and W. H. Tappan) to go on with the work, and to examine the Proprietors’ Records and cause to be printed such portions of the same as in their judgment would be important. An appropriation of four hundred dollars was granted by the town for this purpose, and the Town Clerk (Mr. A. S. Jewett) was employed by the committee to prepare the work for publication.

For a better understanding of the “ Commoners Records” it has been thought advisable to give an abstract of some of the laws upon the Statute Books at that time. We have been unable thus far to find any paper, essay, or sketch containing a detailed and clear account of the methods employed by the early proprietors in the transaction of their business. The oldest inhabitant has no recollection, not even of tradition, that will avail the student in throwing light upon some points. We are mainly indebted to Herbert B. Adams, Esq., of Johns Hopkins University, for the fullest treatment of this subject. Previous to 1692 matters had been allowed to adjust themselves as best they could, between a people impatient of restraint on the one hand and kingly authority on the other. About

this time the necessity for some more stable laws had become apparent and the following Act was passed for the "Regulating of Townships, Choice of Town Officers and setting forth their Power." "The Proprietors of the Undivided or Common Lands within each Town and Precinct in this Province, where the same have been heretofore stated, each one's proportion being known, shall, and hereby are Impowred to order, improve or divide in such way and manner as shall be concluded and agreed upon by the major part of the Interested : the Voices to be collected and accounted according to the Interests. And the Proprietors of all undivided or common Lands not stated and proportioned as aforesaid ; shall, and hereby are Impowred to manage, improve, divide or dispose of the same as hath been, or shall be concluded and agreed on by the major part of such Proprietors. That no Cottage or Dwelling-place in any Town shall be admitted to the Privilege of Commonage of Woods, Timber and Herbage, or any other the Privileges which lie in Common in any Town, or Peculiar, other than such as were Erected or Privileged by the Grant of such Town or Peculiar before the Year One Thousand Six Hundred Sixty and One, or that have been since, or shall hereafter be Granted by the Consent of any Town or Peculiar. And whereas it has been a continued Practice and Custome in the several Towns within this Province, Annually to Choose Select-men or Townsmen, for the Ordering and Managing of the Prudential Affairs of such Town, and other Town Officers for the Executing of other Matters and Things in the Laws appointed by them to be Done and Performed : " Then follow the Acts and Resolves in relation to the election of the various Town Officers, etc. The law had been silent in regard to the calling of a Proprietor's meeting and to relieve the uncertainty an Act was passed during the session of 1712 to this effect. "That when and so often as any five or more of the Proprietors of such Common Lands shall judge a Proprietor's Meeting to be necessary, they may make Application to a Justice of the Peace within the same County where such Lands ly, for a Warrant for the Calling of a Meeting expressing the Time, Place and Occasion thereof : And such Justice is here by Impowred to Grant a Warrant for such Meeting accordingly, Directed to One of the Proprietors asking the same : or to the Proprietors Clerk, requiring him to Notify the Proprietors of the Meeting, and the Time and Place for the same : which Notification shall be given in Writing Posted up in some Publick Place or Places within the Town or

Precinct where the Lands lye, fourteen Days before the day appointed for the Meeting. And such and so many of the Proprietors as shall be Assembled and Meet accordingly, shall have Power by a major Vote to Chuse a Clerk, to Enter and Record all Votes and Orders, that from time to time shall be Made and Passed in the Proprietors Meetings : who shall be Sworn to the faithful Discharge of his Office, as the Law directs, for the Swearing of Town Officers. And to agree upon, and Appoint any other Way or Method of Calling and Summoning Meetings for the future, as shall be most suitable and convenient to the Proprietors. As also to pass Orders for the Managing, Improving or Dividing such Common Lands, not before Stated and Divided : the Voices always to be Collected and Numbred according to the Intrests present, where the same is known." It appears that the Proprietors of Manchester did not see fit to avail themselves of this Act until Aug. 26, 1718, when Richard Leach petitioned that such a meeting might be called ; and from that time until Feb. 28, 1769, the doings of this body were recorded in what is known as the "Commoners Records." Such portions have been printed as were thought to be of especial interest in accordance with the expressed wish of the town.





## PART I.

### COMMONERS RECORDS FROM 1718 TO 1769.

---

At a proprietors meeting being the proprietors of the Common and undevide Land in the township of manchester being legally warned and mete together on the 12 Day of September 1718. John Knowlton Chose modrator for sd meeting 1: it was voted that Every proprietor that lived and dwelte in manchester in the year 1716 and that ware the proprietors of the Common and undivd land in the township of manchester should have 20 Acres of upland to every one that has a singele Right or more or less acording to what Every man has in posstion and all five acres of swamp land is grantd to be laid out to Every Right in sum Covenant place in the holl Comm Said 20 Acres to laid out on the East side of a line from our meeting house in manchester to a hemlock standing on the north sid of hemlock plain sd tree standing in Ipswich line and forthwith to be laid out to Every man acording to his Right at the above sd meeting John Knowlton was Chos the proprietors Clerk and sworn at sd meeting at sd meeting it was voted to give for the use of the hole town about forty acres of land for and towards the support of a scholle in manchester the intended for the schoule is Jaks hill and all that land on both hills and it was voted at sd meeting that the Commete should sell so much of our Common land as should pay all coste for laing out the above sd land and Recording Every mans lott to him and the Commete shall lay Every mans lott as nere to his own land as can Convenantly be. the Commete Chose to lay Every man his Right out are as folleth Robert leach senr. aaron bennet John Knowlton, Samuel lee senior John bishop John allen sen Robert leach iunior beniemin allen Richard leach the above sd Commete has liberty to hieere an artist to aseste them to lay Every man his Right out acording to his Intrest in sd Com-

mon land and pay sd artes by seleing of land and the above sd Commete has liberty to agree with any proprietor for there parte in there common it is voted at sd meeting that Cap<sup>t</sup> Siblese heirs shall have laid out to them 3 querters of an Acre and 3 acres which was there Du formorly it is allso voted at sd meeting that Kidell Cove pond should be forthwith laid out into 38 lotts and Every proprietor as aforesaid shall tack thire lott and both Crow Islands are to be Disposed of by the sd Commete as they shall think best and allso Kidell Island the afore sd Commete are ordered to Disposse of by selling sd Island it is voted at sd meeting that half an Acre of land nere the Carsway shall be laid out for to Didg Clay in and at sd meeting it is voted that John gridly should have an Acre of land nere his own land as it is now stacked out and it is voted at the above sd meeting that the Commete Chose and namd as above sd shall forthwith lay out to Every man that is a proprietor as above sd all that Common land laying on the East sid of a line from our meeting house to a tree standing in Ipswich line being a hemlock tree on the norwest of hemlock plain west from mill ston hill: Exepte what land the Commete shall se Case to selle on the East sid of sd line and the proprietors shall tack their lotts by drawing or as they shall agree with the Commete that is every proprietor that lived and dwelt in Manchester in the year 1716 and that now Dueles in manchester this year 1718. the above sd land is given to the proprietors in Concidration of theire grat Cost and Charg in setelling mr Cheever amongs us as our minister and it is voted at sd Meeting that the Commete Chose and named at said meeting shall Acte and do as they shall think best they or the maior part of them Relating to the primeses above said and Call a proprietors meeting as ofen as they shall think fete and what is acted at any Meeting by warning or ordered to be warnd by sd Commete shall be binding to the holl proprietors all ways provided the Maior part agree it is voted at said meeting that all timber on any mans land shall be free to build our new meeting house and Shoule house the proprietors that ware at sd meeting ware Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Brown Esq<sup>r</sup> Robert leach senier Samuel lee senior aaron bennet Samuel leach nath<sup>l</sup> marstus beniemin allen Joseph leach John allen senior Joseph allen senior Robert leach iunior Richard leach John bishop Isaac Whiter John lee senior John lee iunior Joseph allen iunior Shadrach Norton the Revernd M<sup>r</sup> Amse Chever John Knowlton it was voted and agreed at the above sd meeting

to vote by lifting up the hands but it was thought fite to Confeirm all by vote by poles which was agreed on and it was voted by polles that all that had ben voted and is here enterd being Read to them should stand good and not be altered at all.

John Knowlton the  
proprietors Clark

At a proprier meeting in manchester being legally warned and meet together on the 27 day of october 1718.

John Knowlton Chose modrator first it was voted to vote by poles first it was voted to sele two peaces of land to pay the Cost or part of it for laying out Every man his Right in that land Exsprest in a vote at a meeting September the 12, 1718 one peice of land lies between Mr. Cheevers land Called pople plain and the South Ends of the South Devistion so Called nere Jones being about ten acres the other peace being about twenty two Acres lieng between Samuel lee seniors 29 <sup>nienth</sup> ninth lott in the north devistion lott and Robert leachs thirty<sup>th</sup> lott in the north Devistion the north end of sd land Joynes on glocester line and Coms to a point at the South End it is allso voted to sele Crow island the bidgeat at kidell Cove and it is allso voted to sele kidell Island nere grays beach at sd meeting it was voted that Samuel lee senior John bishop and Aaron bennet should be a Commete to sele said land and Islands and to be sold within six Day from the Date of this meeting and it was voted at sd meeting that all votes and agreements mad and agreed on in said meeting September the 12 1718 should stand good and was Confeirmed it was allso voted that all lands laid out to any parson by vartue of any vote September 12 1718 should be to them and thiers and there heirs for Ever it is lickwise voted that all the Rest of the land given to the proprietors at a meeting September 12 1718 should be forth with laid out to them by the Commete Chos and named in this book and it is voted at sd meeting that the [6] proprietors Clark shall forth with git a book and Record Every mans lott and be paid for it John Knowlton the  
proprietors Clarke

[9] At a proprietors meeting in manchester on friday the 3 day of october 1718 John Knowlton Chose modrator for sd meeting it was voted at sd meeting that the freeholders now in manchester shall and are admited a Common Right in the west part of our Common land that was not given to the old proprietors at a pro-

prietors meeting in manchester September 12. 1718. and that sd land shall not be devided in 50 year from the date of this meeting all ways provided the twenty five acres given to the proprietors at a proprietors meeting September 12 : 1718 : should be Completed : and if any man Coms into town & is a freeholder he shall be admitted a Right teles it maks up 100 with the old proprietors haveing one more aded to Every Right to them which make them seventy six Rights and all parsons Coming into town shall have liberty to Didg Clay for theire nese or cut timber to build with and the Com.<sup>es</sup> are to sell to any a quarter of an acre that will build on it and live on it 7 year or to Return to the proprietors again

John Knowlton the  
proprietors Clark

[11] the 28 day of January 1718 : 19

at a proprietors meeting in manchester Said proprietors being legally warned and met to gather on sd day John Knowlton Chose Modrater for sd meeting first it was voted to vote by lifting up the hands it was voted at sd meeting that all Devistions of land or grantes of land by the proprietors of land in Manchester entered in this boock or all formor Devistions of land in manchester should stand good and should be to them that any land is sett to or granted to or if the Commete Chose and named in this book has agreed with any man for any part of our Common or sold any land to any man we do Ratefie and Confeirm it to them and theire heirs assignes for ever and that all Devistions of land or grantes of land should be trance scribed into this book out of our town book at sd meeting Richard leach had granted to him about five Acres of land betwen the 11 lotte and twelve lott for six pound it Comes to a point at Ipswich line it is voted that John Knowlton and John lee iun<sup>r</sup> : and Samuel lee iunior should be a Commete to drance Crib all the land out of the old town book into this book it was voted at said Meeting that the proprietors Clerk should Call a proprietors meeting as ofen as he shall think fete it was voted at sd meeting that John Knowlton John lee iunior Robert leach senier and Samuel lee or any two of them should be a Commete to setell any bound betwen man and man in manchester

John Knowlton the  
proprietors Clerk

at a proprietors meeting in manchester September first day 1720 being legally warned and mett to gather Aaron bennet Chose mod-

rater by the proprietors for sd meting John lee iunior had granted to him three acres in the lower End of Jax Sedar Swamp to bound on the north side of the heads of the shingell place hills lotts Easterly by Mr Cheevers land South by the Shoule land and to Extend west tele it maks up three Acres and all the rest of the Common land between the Shoule land and the heads of the Shingell [12] place hills lotts aioyning on maple swamp to be forthwith sold by the Commete herein named and the Commete here Exprest are impowred to sele all that Comon land on the west side at hupers house and the Commete herein named are fully impowred to sele all that Common land lieing on the Easterly sid of the way that leads out at our town into the spruce swamp and allso to sell all the Common land betwene—guter and the Allens lott aioyning on the land laid out to Cap<sup>t</sup> Siblese heirs the Com<sup>e</sup> Chose to sell said land are Aaron bennet Richard leach John Knowlton and it was voted and agreed at said meeting that the above said Commete should give a deed of the above said land to them that Apears to buie sd land and the following Reharsall of the Commets proseding about was Reed at said meeting and was Ratefied at Said meeting by the holl proprietors then present and At a proprietors meeting September 12, 1718 at sd meeting it was voted at sd meeting that there was granted to Every proprietors that lived and dwellet in manchester in the year 1716 should have twenty five Acres of upland and swamp land in manchester Common the Commete Chose and named in this book has laid out to the proprietors thirty lotts that has ten Acres in a lott Called the north Devistion and thirty lotts about five Acres in a lott Called the South Devistion and 18 lotts in bryery plain on the north side of Col<sup>o</sup>. browns lotts being about an acre in a lott and 3 lotts and halfe to Col<sup>o</sup>. brown and two lotts between Col<sup>o</sup>. browns lotts and the heads of the lotts nere gridly house and six lotts and a half a lott nere gridlys hous and three lotts granted to John Knowlton being all that Common land on the west sid of gridlys land and on the south sid of the way leding to glocester from manchester aioyning southwardly by the meadow west wardly by the halfe Acre laid out for Clay and 38 lotts on the shingell place hills and 38 lotts in and nere the Sedar Swamp and five lotts and half a lott on mill stone hill on the back sid of the Sedar swamp and the Kidell Cove pond and the Commete has sold about ten Acres of land nere Jones by popell plain and twenty two acres of land between Samuel lees lott and leachs lott

and about five acres of land between the 11 and 12 lott and the Commette Chos September the 12 1718 has sold the bidgest of Crow Island and Allso Kidell Island and sun land nere hoopers and it was voted at the Above said meeting that the lotts above Exprest should be drawed by the proprietors of the Common land in manchester and be Recorded to them in this book and all the lotts of land Recorded to any proprietor in this book should be to them and theire heirs or assignes for ever at sd meeting the pro-seding of the Commete Chos and named in this book Relating to the laing out and selling land Exprest in our Common, Caused to be Reed to the proprietors at sd meeting there doings Relating to the primeses and it was Ratefied and Confeirmed by a vote of the proprietors and the Clerk is ordered to pay three shillings per day to those that laid out the Common and to have six pence per lott for Recording Dated September first 1720

John Knowlton the  
proprietors Clerk

the a Count of what money John Knowlton has Received to pay for land

of Richard leach for five acres of land which he bought	06.-00-00
for Crow Island of Joseph leach	06.-00-0
for Kidell Island sold orne	03.-00-0
for the land nere Jones nere popel plain	
and 22 acres between Samuel lees land	
and Robert leaches land	21-10-0
at Col <sup>o</sup> . brown for land	16.-03-6
of hooper for land	07-00-0
	<hr/>
	60-01-6

Essex s.s.

To the freeholders being Commoners or proprietors of the Common and undevided land in the township of the town of manchester greting persuant to an act of the generall Court or Asembly of this his mai<sup>s</sup> province of the massachusetts bay in new England describing how meetings of proprietors in Common land should be Called upon application mad to me the subscriber one of his mai<sup>s</sup> Justices of the peace for the sd County of Essex by sevrall of the Commoners or proprietors of the town of manchester dated August the 16 : 1718 Desiring that a Commoners or proprietors meeting might be Called thes are therefore in his mai<sup>s</sup> : nam to will and Re-



quire you the Commoners & proprietors in and belonging to the township of manchester to assemble and meet together at the meeting hous in manchester on fryday the twelve day of September next Insuing the Date herein of at Eight of the Clock in the forenoon of sd day for the Reasons following vis : to Consider of and make Choyes of a sutable parson for a Commen<sup>r</sup> or proprietors Clerk 2ly to Consider and agree about the Disposing of the holl or so much of the Common land as they may think Convenient for the bennefitt of the proprietors of said manchester. 3ly : to Consider of and agree of sum method and way for the Calling of a Commoners or proprietors meeting for the future to M<sup>r</sup>. Richard leach of manchester on of the Commoners or proprietors of the town of manchester petitioning or Desiering that a Commoners or proprietors might be Called as above Expressed these are therefore in his mai<sup>ties</sup> name to will and Require you forth with to notifie the said Commoners or proprietors that they assemble and meet to gather att time and place as above Exprest hearof you may not faill dated August the 26 : in the first year of his mai<sup>ties</sup> Reigne Anno qe Dom 1718

John Newman Jus peace

John Knowlton the proprietors Clerk

[30] the north Devistion so Caled is bounded westerly partly by the bever Dame medow and partly on that land Called the bevere Dame hill and northerly by Ipswich and glocester line Easterly by leachs land Southerly by the north Ends of the South Devistion being 30 ten acre lotts

At a proprietors meeting in manchester september the 12 : 1718 the proprietors of the Common and undevided land in manchester did at sd meting grant to Every proprietor's that lived and Dwelt in manchester in the year 1716. about twenty Acres of land to be leaid out to Every proprietor that had one Right in Common land in manchester or more or less acording to what Right they have theire being 38 Rights in the holl sd land, to be laid out as above sd to the Eastward of a line from our meeting house in manchester to a homlocke tree standing in Ipswich line standing on the northwest of our hemlock plain so Called and the [31] Commete Chose and nemed in this book was fully impowered to lay out Every proprietor his right as above sd and the sd Commete have proseded as folleth in the year 1718 have laid out and bounded 30 : ten Acres lotts upon Ipswich and glocester line Called the north Devistion bounds westwardly partly by the bever Dam meadow the norwest

Corner of the first lott is a pine stump nere whare potters lodgs lay in Ipswich line or a heap of Rocks and a stake South west Cornor bound a stak and stons standing nere the mill pond in the line betwene the South Devistion and north Devistion this first lott is granted to John Knowlton and is 15 : Rod wid at the South End and : 12 : Rod wid at the north End being wider then the Rest because the bever Dam owners tackes away a strat line on the west side the secont lott in the north Devistion is granted to Col Samuel brown and is. 9. Rod wid at the north End and 3 of a Rod and ten Rod at South End

[37] the South Devistion so colled is bounded northerly by the south Ends of the north Devistion lotes Easterly by Robart leachs old lott southerly by the bryery plain lotts partly and by bears land and Jones land and pople plain and westerly partly by the way by Jones and partly by the bever Dame Revier whar the mill stands

[85] At a broprieters meeting in manchester September the 12 : 1718 we the suberibers being Chosen to lay out and Devid to Every proprietor in manchester according to his intrest sum Common land in the township of manchester according to what has ben stated upon them formerly in our town book we the suberibers as above sd have leyd out the East part of our Common land to Every man acording as the land was in quality it being all that land in manchester that was agreed upon to be leyd out at the above sd meeting September 12 1718 acording to the bounds of the East part of our Common Decribed and perfixt by the proprietors at the above sd meeting September 12 : 1718 and all the land Recorded to Any proprietor shall be to them to theire heirs and Assignes for Ever and we order John Knowlton the proprietors Clerk to Record Every mans lott in this book as he is ordered to Do and we have bounded out five lotts to Every Singell Right five lotts besides the pond Dated in Manchester Desember the twentyeth 1718 we the Subcribers are the Commete.

the mark of R Robert leach senior

Samuel lee Senior

the mark of O John Allen senior

the mark B of beniemmen Allen

Robert leach iunior

John bishop

Aaron bennet

Richard leach

John Knowlton the proprietors Clerk



[87] At a meeting of the proprietors of manchester June 21 : 1723 it was voted and agreed that the freeholders here Exprest should have one Right in our undevided Common land that lyes to the East ward of a strate line from our meeting hous to a hemlock standing on the westerly sid of hemlock plain in Ipswich line Excepting what land was granted to the proprietors in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and Eighteen September the twelve that to be Completed and then the parsons herein named are to have one Right with the old Commoners tell they make up one hundred and then to be admited no more as it is Exprest in this book

the new Commoners

Widow Knight	Robert warin	John Knowlten iunior
John Knight	John peirs	Siblee letelfeild
William hooper	Ezikeil goodell	Widow mastes
Samuel Stone	John osment	thomas pitman
Samuel bear	nath <sup>l</sup> lee	Mathew Coye
John foster	John hascoll	Thomas Tuxbury
Samuel allen sen <sup>r</sup>	Epr <sup>r</sup> . Jones	John Knowlten the
Samuel allen iun <sup>io</sup>	Richard peirs	proprietors Clerk
Jeremiah hebert	Isaac whiter	
John hill	thomas ayrs	
John Day	David preson	
Jabez Dodge	Daniel Williams	
John tarin	phillip nicols	
Edward lee	William hillton	

[93] At A proprietors meeting in manchester March the tweleve 1723 beniemin Allen Chose Moderatior for sd meeting then at sd meeting Recked with John Knowlton the proprietors Clerk for what money he had Received or what money was Du from him to the proprietors of the Common land in manchester for land or money by him Recived and Du to him three pound Eight shillings for which three pounds Eight Shilling it was voted and agreed at sd meeting that John Knowlton should have all that Common land betwene nicoles land bought of sd Knowlton and nortones land bounded Eastwardly by bennets land alowing all nedefull ways over sd land as parsons have ocation

John Knowlton the proprietors Clek

At the above said meeting the proprietors Desired the Clerke to Read to them what lotts of land were Entered in this book and All the Entry of land sold or Recorded to any proprietor were

Read in sd meeting and a vote past on it to confeirm to Every man or parsen what land was here in Recorded to them that it should be to them and there heirs for Ever and all lotts not Drawed should be Drawn and Entered lickewise John Knowlton the proprietors Clerk

[95] Att a proprietors meeting in manchester being legally warned and mette together in June 22 1724 John allen sen<sup>r</sup> Chose modrater att the above sd meeting John lee senior John lee iniunior Jabez Dodge John foster John allen sen<sup>r</sup> Samuel lee senior and John bishop shall be a Com<sup>ett</sup> to Renew bounds betwen our Common land and the Eighty-one Acres in brushe plain and the Commeetety are to make Return of there Doings there in : at the above sd meeting Jabez Dodge was Chose proprietors Clerk

[99] At a Proprietors meeting Legaly warned & met to gether on Nov<sup>br</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>, 1724, John Bishop was Chosen Moderator, and the sd Meeting was ajourn'd to y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Dec<sup>br</sup> following. Att a prop<sup>rs</sup> Meeting Legally warned & met to gether by ajournment on Dec<sup>br</sup> 1, 1724 In order to Despose of or Settlet all undisposed or unsettled peice of Land. & it was voted that a Commitee should be chosen to manage any such matter or thing and it was fully agreed, And voted that M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennet John Foster & Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen & fully Impowred to be a com<sup>tee</sup> for the purpose a for sd also to notifie, any Lott or lotts make & renew bounds in any Devision where & when the proprietors shall find ocation there for.

Whereas there has been several Lotts of vpland, swamp & meadow ground sittuate in y<sup>e</sup> Township of Manch<sup>r</sup>. Formerly Granted by y<sup>e</sup> sd Town, and have been possessed by the former persons to whom sd Lotts or percel of land were granted to: But severall of the present possesers thereof laying Claim thereto by virtue of such grant, from sd Town or purchess thereof cannot peaceably & quietly enjoy & Improve their full lotts or proportions of land according to grant or purchess by reason of the Com<sup>tte</sup> Neglect which laid out such Lotts, or percel of land in not making or not entring the perticuler bound, of each pertial lott belonging to y<sup>e</sup> proprietor, or prop<sup>rs</sup> thereof on y<sup>e</sup> sd Towns or, prop<sup>rs</sup> Book of Records; and neither former nor latter Com<sup>tes</sup> have finished & compleated the work: Therefore, Att a prop<sup>rs</sup> Meeting in sd Town legally warned & mett together on the 22<sup>nd</sup> Day of March, 1724-5 John Lee Jun Mod<sup>r</sup> it was tho<sup>t</sup> highly Necessary to chose a Com<sup>tee</sup> to make and renew bounds where former Com<sup>tee</sup> have not finished & compleated

the work and it was agreed, voted & concluded that M<sup>r</sup> John Foster John Bishop, & John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> should be the Com<sup>tee</sup> to finish & compleat the work where it was wanting (& all or y<sup>e</sup> Maj<sup>r</sup> part of y<sup>e</sup> Intrested persons desiring y<sup>e</sup> same) and the sd Com<sup>tee</sup> are hereby fully Impowered to do y<sup>e</sup> sd work & to make return of there doings which is to be in, & after y<sup>e</sup> most just & compleat way & maner as posably by them can or may be done, and y<sup>e</sup> same being entred on y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town or prop<sup>rs</sup> Records shall be an entire & compleat settlement thereof the same to be done att y<sup>e</sup> cost and Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Prop<sup>rs</sup> thereof.

[103] A Copy of Ephraim Joanes House lot, grant, viz. Att the same Meeting of the proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Common Lands in Manch. January the twenty eight 1700-1. Whereas Ephraim Joanes then desired a little spot of Common land, might be given to him: he not being able to purchess it. Itt was voted by y<sup>e</sup> sd Proprietors at the s<sup>d</sup> Meeting & granted the said Joanes and his Heirs foreuer A Certain spot or poynt of vpland lying from the Northeasterly end of the bridge Caled by the Name of Joaneses bridge on y<sup>e</sup> easterly side of y<sup>e</sup> way that goeth to Chebacco: that is to say all y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> poynt near the first Hill of Rocks on y<sup>e</sup> North of s<sup>d</sup> land: and so all said spot of vpland between y<sup>e</sup> way that goeth to Chebacas afore s<sup>d</sup> being y<sup>e</sup> bounds of the s<sup>d</sup> land, on the West side, and a brook bounding on y<sup>e</sup> east side of s<sup>d</sup> land: The s<sup>d</sup> Joanes & his Heirs for ever to leave out so much land between the s<sup>d</sup> Rocks & his land granted to him as above s<sup>d</sup> as may be sufficient for a Cart-way and also a drift-way for Cattel to have three or free course to the Common lands.

This a true Copy taken out of y<sup>e</sup> Original Dated Ap<sup>ll</sup> 28. 1701 Vote by y<sup>e</sup> Prop.<sup>rs</sup> as above s<sup>d</sup> as it stands Recorded. As Attest by me Thomas West Clerk to y<sup>e</sup> said Proprietors.

[104] The Petition of we the subscribers unto M.<sup>r</sup> John Foster Commoners Clerk in Manchester these are to Desire that you would warn a Commoners Meeting forthwith to Chose a Commoners Clerk and to Receive in all the Claims proved by the Commoners too their Rights of said Common Land in the undivided Common in Manchester & to Divide s.<sup>d</sup> Commons into ten Lots to a Division or any other way of Division that shall be thought Advisable at said meeting and to Chose a Committe to Divide said Common as shall be agreed upon at said meeting and to Raise money for to Defray what Charges Shall arise by such Division as shall be agreed

upon Either by selling sum of the Common or taxing Each Common Right or any other way that shall be agreed upon at said Meeting and to do any other Business at said meeting that shall be Necessary for a Division of said Common Land in manchester as well not mentioned in this petition as mentioned as witness our hands Manchester 18 Feb.<sup>r</sup> 1763.

Warning Given According to the within  
Reten Pertiction

pr. John ffoster Clerk

Dated at Manchester y<sup>e</sup> 9 March 1763

John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Lee

John Lee Ju<sup>r</sup>

Stephen Allen

Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee

Jonathan Herrick

Attest John Tewxbury  
proprietors Clerk

John Tewxbury

[107] Att a propritors Meting one the twelve<sup>th</sup> Day of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1730 by a Gorn-ment from Sep<sup>t</sup> 11-1730 M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Benniot moderator for that Meting frist it was Voted that Euary freholder and propretor Now Dwelling in the town of Manch<sup>r</sup> shall have a Common Right in all our Undevided land in y<sup>e</sup> town of Manch<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> west ward of y<sup>e</sup> line from y<sup>e</sup> metting House to Ipswich bound. Secondly it was voted that a Commity should be Chousen to go to Masuer the Commons and undivid land and to take a platt of sd land and Bring it to the propritors of sd land thirdly it was voted tha John ffoster shuld be the Man to Masner or serva the Common land afor sd fourthly it was voted that M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Allin John Lee J<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Hiberd Ezeckiel Goodell as y<sup>e</sup> Commity afor sd to Du that servies in servaing y<sup>e</sup> land fiftly it was voted that y<sup>e</sup> Commity should Make Return of ther Douing as soune as mite be sixly it was voted that seven of y<sup>e</sup> propritors shall appley to y<sup>e</sup> Clark of y<sup>e</sup> propritors for a worront to worn a prop<sup>s</sup> Meting from time to time

Entred one Record  
Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>-1730

Attest John ffoster prop<sup>rs</sup> Clark

[108] Att a Propritors Meting Legally worned and Meett to Gather one y<sup>e</sup> teen<sup>th</sup> Day of November one thousand seven hundred and thirty M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit Chosen Moderator for that meting firstly it was voted that our Common and undevided land with in a Cyrcitt shuld be fenced in from the walnut stump by y<sup>e</sup> sutey of the Lotts to Ipswich line thance from sd line to y<sup>e</sup> Este Side of Seder Swomp thance by sd swomp to will<sup>m</sup> Jones fence Send<sup>y</sup> it was voted to agorne the Meting to sixteenth Day of Nov<sup>m</sup> Next

1730 one sd sixteen<sup>th</sup> Day Metting to Gather M<sup>r</sup> Bennit afore sd Moderator it was voted to Ad Richard Leach Robert Hirrick to the Commty which was Chousen Att a meting the twelfth of Octo one thousand seven hundred thirty: it was voted that s'd Commity shuld make search in the town Book of Records in Manch<sup>r</sup> to find out the propritors Rights and how many Rights 3 it was voted to a Gorne the Metting to the twenty fourth Day of Nov— Next 1730 one s'd twenty 1<sup>th</sup> Day Metting to Gather M<sup>r</sup> Bennit afor s'd Moderator it was voted and agreed upon to sell sum small peices of the Common land to Defray the Commety charges and searvicaing the land y<sup>e</sup> land voted to be sold is as fouth Viz one peice laying between M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennits farm and the lotts by Brushey plan hills also one peice laying between Northan farm and sd Bennit lotts and thomas Tuxbrey lott and other lotts also sum Common land laying between John Lee Jun land and pitmans land— it was voted that M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit John Lee Jun and Ezickel Goodell to be a Commity in full power to seel the abone sd Common land it was voted to a Gorn the Metting unto March ninth Anauel Metting Nex Ensuing &c Entred one Record N<sup>ov</sup> 26, 1730

We who name are under Riten being a Commty Chousen And apointed to Masuer and bring to the proprs a Draft of the Common and undevid land in Manch<sup>r</sup> westward from a line from the Metting House to hemlock plane to a hemlock tree marked oen Ipswich line and so upon sd linee to y<sup>e</sup> Este side of the Seder Swomp thance by sd swomp and so turning Down to Will<sup>m</sup> Jones fence and Metting to Gather one sixteen<sup>th</sup> Day of Octo— 1730: and sarvaing the Common land from the Meting westward to sd Ipswich line and finding the Common land to be aboute three hundred and three Acers with the Berbury Mash also being Chousen to make Carch in Manch<sup>r</sup> town Book of Records to find out how many Common Right was Granted to the Old propritors When vpon one seventeen day of Nov. Makeing Search and finding thirty Eight Right Granted to the Old prop<sup>rs</sup> in the year 1694–5 and twenty Eight Right Aded to sd Com<sup>mrs</sup> and thirty three Right Granted to the vn Commoners in the propritors Book

This Return Entred Nov: 27<sup>th</sup> 1730

	Mr. Aaron Bennet
Commity Men	{ Benj <sup>a</sup> B A Allin
	{ Ezickiel Goodell
	{ Jeremiah Habreed
	{ John Lee jun <sup>r</sup>
	{ Richard Leach



Att a prop<sup>rs</sup> metting one y<sup>e</sup> twenty<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1730 and A Gorned to March y<sup>e</sup> ninth 1730<sub>31</sub> M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit Moder<sup>r</sup> for that present meting 1 was Voted to Chuse a Commity to settle Bounds between any Common land and the propritor land and also to Look after any enCrochment upon the Common and undevided Land In seting up any fence or making any Emprovment thereof Chosen D<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee D<sup>n</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Allin M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit Ezeckil Goodell and John ffoster for Commity men 2ly it was Voted to Jeornd y<sup>e</sup> metting to may y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> Metting to Gather one y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> of May 1731 it was voted that y<sup>e</sup> Commity aboue s'd Chosen give Deeds of Sal and Conferm to any parsen such Common land that shuld be made appear Common to y<sup>e</sup> East word [110] of y<sup>e</sup> Line that Runs from y<sup>e</sup> metting House thron Hemlock plane to Ipswich line it was voted to a Jeorned y<sup>e</sup> Meeting to y<sup>e</sup> Six of Sept. Metting to Gather one Six Day of September 1731 and a Jeorne y<sup>e</sup> metting to y<sup>e</sup> sixteen<sup>th</sup> of Sept. Instant Metting to Gather one y<sup>e</sup> sixteen day of September 1731 it was voted that the abue sd Commity shuld Leet out Lettel Crow Iland at Kettel Cove in Manchester to any parson that will apear to hier it was voted to a Jeorne y<sup>e</sup> metting to y<sup>e</sup> first Day of November Metting to Gather one first Day 1731 and a Jerond to y<sup>e</sup> Eleventh Day of Nov— 1731

Metting to Gather one y<sup>e</sup> Eleven<sup>th</sup> Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1731 it was Voted to Chuse M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit John Foster and Thomas Lee for a Commity to go and get Araticles of a Gremen<sup>t</sup> Draun up in order to fence y<sup>e</sup> undivided land with sum propriters Lott and to go to every mans House to see who would be willing to fence y<sup>e</sup> land in order for a generl pastner &c &c and a Jeroned y<sup>e</sup> meeting to y<sup>e</sup> thirty<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1731 Metting to Gather one thirty Day of November 1731 M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennet Moderater it was Voted and a Gread upon that y<sup>e</sup> Articls of A Grement then Drawn up and signed for fencing the undivided land with lotts within the Scirel shuld fourwith be lade out and propotioned to every man his part according to his Right and Interest. M<sup>r</sup> Aaron [111] Bennit John ffoster and Thomas Lee who ware Chosen for a Commety to Du that work and service to the best of ther Judgment it was voted and a greed upon to a Jerone the Metting to Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> Day of Desember 1731 Metting together one y<sup>e</sup> twenty first Day of December 1731 it was voted and a greed upon in General to Admit one Common Right in the Undivided land in Manchester in the west part of the Commons to Thomas Tuxbrey, and the metting was A Jeorned to y<sup>e</sup> Last Mounday in Jenewary 1731 at teen

of Clock in the forenoon M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit Moderator for that present metting it was voted to Chuse a Commity to Stent and propotion the General paster in our town of Manchester ther portion of stock to y<sup>e</sup> Intrest in y<sup>e</sup> Grate and Genoreel paster so Called

Robert Hirrick

Nath<sup>l</sup> Marsters

Thomas Lee

Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgain

Ezeckell Goodell

Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun

and John ffoster Commity men for that service

it was Voted to a Jeorn y<sup>e</sup> Metting to y<sup>e</sup> Second Monday in March 1731-2

[114] We the Subscribers being A Commity Chosen and Empowred to Make Sarch and to Sattel bounds betwen any Common Land and the propriters & wherupon we perseded and finding three pecies of Common Land laying in the westerly part of our town of manchester as fowlleth one peice laying at the Southerly ends of Severall lotts on at the end of M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit lott and thomas Tuxbrey lott Shadrach Norton lott and Richard Coy lott about seventy pole thence about fourty seven pole one Este sid of John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> land & about twnty four pole one y<sup>e</sup> north side of Benj<sup>a</sup> prason land & thence about thirty two pole one the west side of Isaac whetter land to a stomp and stons thence about thirty two pole one north sid of Shadrach Norton land to a stomp and stons thence about five pol to the feets of lotts first Menched — and from M<sup>r</sup> Bennit sou-west Corner bounds by y<sup>e</sup> foots of servall lott to Nath<sup>l</sup> Marsters bounds is about Eighty Eight pole to a ok stomp and stons from sd stomp the popler tree is about seventy five pole Norwesterly = another pece of Common land as fowleth about thirty four pole one y<sup>e</sup> este side of nath<sup>l</sup> Marsters land to a stomp & stons about twenty seven pole one y<sup>e</sup> north side of Glace Garden so Called to a Stake & Stons thence about twenty three pole one y<sup>e</sup> way therby side of pitman land to a Stake & Stons thence about twenty three pole one y<sup>e</sup> souvely side of John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> land to Marsters land afor sd another peice of Common land laying at and near Brushew plane Described in page 115

Entred one	{ Aaron Bennit	} Commity Men
Record y <sup>e</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	{ John ffoster	
of April 1732	{ Benj <sup>a</sup> B A Allin	
	{ Ezeckel <sup>mark</sup> Goodell	

[115] We the subscribers being A Commity Chosen and Empowered to sell sun small parsels of Common and undivided land

in y<sup>e</sup> wast part of our town of Manche<sup>r</sup>s to Defra Chrges arising in servaing & perpotioning the General paster and other Charges ther about same Wherupon Making Sarch and finding three peeces of Common land as fowleth one peice laying one the south end of Left Bennits lott thomas Tuxbrey lott and Norton lott Richard Coye lott about seventy pole and y<sup>n</sup> about fourty seven pole one Easte side of John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> land and about twenty four pole one the north side of Benj<sup>a</sup> presons land & about thrtly two pole one west side of Isaac whiter land & about thirty two pole one y<sup>e</sup> north side of Northon land to be about Eight to Acors Another peeces of Common land laying about thirty four pole one East side of Nathaniel Marsters land to a whit oke stomp thence about twenty seven pole to pitman bounds by Glass Garden thence by pitman land about twenty three pole to John Lee Jun land thence by s<sup>d</sup> Lee land twenty three pole to Nath<sup>l</sup> Marsters afor sd and is about three acres Another peice of Common land laying at Brusheplane about fourty Eight pole by the Easterly end of the Lott thence about thirty Eight pol nothly to a heinlock one the Line of the Brusheplane Division thence about twenty seven pole North westerly to a heap of stons thence fouer pole to the feets of the Lotts and Contain three Acors  $\frac{1}{2}$

[116] All said peices of land sold to M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit he Being the higest Beder

Entred one Record	}	John Lee Jun <sup>r</sup>	}	Commetey
y <sup>e</sup> April y <sup>e</sup> ninten <sup>th</sup> 1732		Aaron bennet		Men
		Ezekeel Goodell		

Metting to Gather one the Eight Day of May 1732 M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennit Moderator for this Present meting it was Voted in General by the propritors y<sup>t</sup> the Setteltment and Regalation of the Grate paster in the town of Manch<sup>r</sup> to be in full force according to the Artickles of a Gremment and settlement in porpotion to every subscribers Intriest for the year 1732 by the Commity

At y<sup>e</sup> same meting it was voted  
to sal a small peice of Common  
Land in the west part of y<sup>e</sup> town  
laying by and betwen land of  
John Woodbrey and Land of Samuell  
Allin sen laying by land of William  
Hillton and y<sup>e</sup> hy way that go's to  
Black Cove voted Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen  
John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> and Thomas Lee

Nath<sup>l</sup> Marsters  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgan  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Herrick  
Thomas Lee  
Ezickell Goodell  
John ffoster



for a Commity to sal said land: and a Jeorned y<sup>e</sup> meting to y<sup>e</sup>: 15 Day of May Instant Meeting to gather one y<sup>e</sup> 15 Day of may 1732 Mr Aaron Bennit Moderator for this present meting it was voted that Sam<sup>l</sup> Bear and John Edwards should have Liberty to throw in ther Rite and Intrest of y<sup>e</sup> Berbry marsh in to the Grate paster for Eighteen pence profet for every Acor for this year 1732 in parstoring any Creator at y<sup>e</sup> same meting it was voted by the propritors then presant to sal Ram Island so Called to y<sup>e</sup> hyst bider. voted Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ezeckell Goodell for a Com- mity to sal said Island at y<sup>e</sup> same meting it was voted that all Nes- cary Charges of the sevearl Commitys in Renewing and sateling of Bounds saling of sum parasels of Common land in the weste part of y<sup>e</sup> town and Charges Relating to y<sup>e</sup> Grate paster in Every Artickel Should be paid and a lowed to the Commity from the six- teen<sup>th</sup> Day October 1730 to the fifteen<sup>th</sup> Day of may 1732

[119] Wheras ther was a Commite Chosen to lett out little Crow Iland at Kittle Cove to Samuella Morgan for five year for twenty five shilling per year £6=5=0 and s'd morgan paid in the mony to the Commite on the Eleven<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>er</sup> 1738 and then leveing the mony with John ffoster the propritors Clark to Defray Charges as folloth July 11<sup>th</sup> 1739 then paid to John Hill Inholder for the Commite Charge at several times 2=0=0 Oct. 1-1730= the propritors of Manchester are Indated to Jabez Dodge the form- er Clark for his servise as Doth apear: Delevered to Recd to the sum of £1=6=6 the propritors of manchesters Common and un- divided land are Indated to me John ffoster ther Clark from the sixth of november: 1730 to July 11: 1739: for worning of Metting at tending Righting, Recording on Book £2=16=0 to Riting the Lease to Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgan of Crow Iland and Expence Sept: 20: 1731 0=7=6

March: y<sup>e</sup> Eighteen 1739-40 paid for y<sup>e</sup> Commety Expence at John Hills by ther order £0=8=3 and from July the leven<sup>th</sup> 1739: nothing has ben allow me for the time Being

John ffoster Clark

Att a propritors meting legally worned and Met together on Tuesday the twenty ninth of march 1743 Capt. Aaron Bennit was Chosen Moderator for that present meting 1ly it was voted unan- omasly by all the propritors then present that the Inhabitance of town ship of Manchester shall be co equal sharses with us the old propritors in that part of Common land if any be found laying on

Ipswich line or otherwise we quit it to the town use and Benefit for the Inhabitation &c

John Foster Clark

[121] Att a Commoners or a priors metting legaily wored and mette To gather one mondday the sixte of march Ano 1753 1<sup>ly</sup> Voted Jonathan Herrick to be moderater for that presente Metting: 2<sup>ly</sup> Voted by us the Commoners of the Town of Manchester to recuive from the Town of manchester all the lands that the Commoners gavie to the Town of manchester att a Commoners metting on Tusday the twenty ninth of March An<sup>o</sup> 1743 3<sup>ly</sup> Voted that Col. Benj<sup>a</sup> maston Mr John Foster Cap<sup>t</sup> John Lee Mr Thomas lee: Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> lee Sam<sup>n</sup> Allin the Second and Dea<sup>n</sup> Jonathan Herrick to be a Committee fully authorized and impowred to manage and settle the Controversy Betwen us and the parsons that have entreed upon parte of this Township and holds the Commons or priors out of y<sup>e</sup> same also to manage settle or Compound the matter with them or acquit or set—hereby giving our said Comtee full power lawfull Athority to use any or all proper law full means what so ever for affecting the same or obtaning the possition of the land snached from us by the Commoners of Ipswich or any persen or persons what so ever and if need be in order thei<sup>r</sup>to to appear in our name and behalf before any Courte legislative or Executive to petition Claime Demand or sue for the Recovery of our Right in the land before menchend and to prosecute the same to final Final Judgment and Execution Hereby giving to our said Comitie power and authority of making an attorney or attornys under them with Ferther power of substitution and to prosecut and mange the affair above menched in all Respects in as full and ample a maner as the Commeners or perprieters Could in any wise Do by any act or vote of thier one

[122] 4<sup>ly</sup> wherfore voted that the propriors of the Common lands in manchester will Duly and truly Exeente to the Town of manchester an atentick Deed or Deeds of the lands above mentiched when ever they shall be Recovered in possion of the propriors of the Common land in manchester afore said John Foster Thomas lee and Jonathan Herrick ware a Committe Chosen to give good law full Deed or Deeds of the lands above mentichened when soever the land shall be Recovered and in possession of the Commoners of Manchester

John Foster Clerk

Att a proprietors Meeting, in manchester Leagally warned & met to gether on thursday the tenth Day of March 1763 Deacon

Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderator for said Meeting John Tewxbury Chosen proprietors Clerk : Deacon Jonathan Herrick Lient. Thomas Lee John Tewxbury were Chosen a Committee to Examine the Claims of the proprietors of the undivided Common Lands in manchester—Deacon Jonathan Herrick Lient. Thomas Lee Stephen Allen Andrew Woodberry and John Tewxbury were Chosen a Committee to Measure the undivided Common Land & to Return a plan of the same to y<sup>e</sup> proprietors the Moderator was Pleased to ajourn said meeting to the twenty fifth Day of May 1763 at Eight O Clock in the Morning.

[123] At a proprietors meeting on the 25 Day of May 1763 mett on an Journment was voted as follows (viz) 1<sup>st</sup> Voted and agreed to add 28 Rights to the old Commoners which with the New Commoners make 100 Rights 2<sup>ly</sup> Voted to Divide said Comon Land into ten Divisions 3<sup>ly</sup>. Voted and Chosen for a Commitee to Divide said Common Land into the Division Deacon Jonathan Herrick Deacon John Allen Mss. Andrew Woodberry Daniel Edwards & John Tewxbury. 4<sup>ly</sup> Voted to ajourn the meeting to the Last monday of october in 1763 at Eight O'Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning We the subscribers being Chosen a Commetee at a proprietors Meeting in manchester on the 25 Day of may 1763 to Divide all the Common Land in said manchester into ten Equil Divisions for Quantity & Quality which we had done in the following Manner.

[128] At a Proprietors Meeting in manchester on the fifth Day of December 1763 on an ajournment was voted as followeth (viz) to Ajourn the Meeting to the Second Monday of February 1764 at 12 o'clock a noon

At a proprietors Meeting in Manchester Mett to gether on an ajournment on Monday the 13 Day of Feb.<sup>y</sup> 1764. 1<sup>ly</sup> Voted and Cosen Deacon Jonathan Herrick Andrew Woodberry & John Tewxbury for a Committee to Tax Each Common Right the proportionable part of the sum of three pound Eleven shillings & foure pence Lawful money 2<sup>ly</sup> Voted John Tewxbury to be a Collecttors to Collect such sum or sums as shall be Laid upon Each Common Rite. 3<sup>ly</sup> Voted that the Committee formerly Chosen to Receive the Claims shall still be a Committee to Receive them till all the Right be Claimed and to Enter them in the proprietors Book 4<sup>ly</sup> Voted to Ajourn the Meeting to the first Monday of Frebruary 1765 at two o'clock in the after noon and then Met and the Moderator was pleased to Adjourn the Meeting to the first Day of

January 1766 at two O'Clock after Noon Att a Meeting of the Proprietors of the Common Lands in Manchester Legaly Warned & met together on Tuesday the twenty Eight day of Frebruary 1769 1ly Voted Ensign Andrew Woodbury Moderator 2ly Voted unanimously that the Division of the Common Lands in Manchester made in the Year 1763 shall be Confirmed and stand as it was then Divided 3ly Voted that the Proprietors that had no Right in Kittle Cove pond or thatch Lotts shall have Little Crow Island in Lieu thereof, 4ly Voted to the Town of said Manchester a way from the North East Corner of the Lot belonging to the Heirs of Thomas Lee Jun<sup>n</sup> Dec.<sup>d</sup> to the West Division Lotts

John Tewxbury Pro<sup>r</sup> Clerk

## PART II.

### FOURTH BOOK OF RECORDS FROM 1736 TO 1786.

---

As it would require some two hundred pages to make a transcript of the original Rate Lists, it was thought best to print but one in full, and in each succeeding year to add the new names. In that way the genealogist's labor would be lightened and nothing of importance omitted. Several constables' receipts were for the same reason not copied.

[2] Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagely warned & meett to gather on y<sup>e</sup> 9 Day of March 1735-6 in order to Chuse Town Officers to Sarve s<sup>d</sup> town the year in suing Firstly Decken Benj Allen was Chosen Moderator for said Meeting 2 Ly was chosen for Select Men Decken Benj Allen<sup>s</sup> John Foster<sup>s</sup> sen. & Thomas Lee<sup>s</sup> 3ly chosen for Town Clerk Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun 4ly Chosen for Constable for the year insuing John Osment 5ly Chosen for Town Tres<sup>r</sup> John Foster<sup>s</sup> sen 6ly voated to du all the other town bisnes by a hand vote & chuse the Rest of Town officers 7ly Chosen for survayrs of highways Andrew Hooper Benj Allen Jun & Isaril Foster & Abrham Marsturs<sup>s</sup> 8ly was chosen for howhords Edward Lee Natha<sup>l</sup> Marsturs<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Carter John Webber<sup>s</sup> sen<sup>r</sup> 9ly chosen for Hog revs Richard Coy John Osment Jonathan Herrick Jeremiah Hibert<sup>s</sup> sen 10ly Chosen for Survayrs of Fences Natha<sup>l</sup> Marsturs<sup>s</sup> Jeremiah Hibert<sup>s</sup> sen<sup>r</sup> & Robert Herrick 11ly voted that swine should go at Large the year Insuing being yoked & Ringed as the law Directs 12ly Chosen for Tithen Men Tranance Webber<sup>s</sup> John Tuck & Solomon Driver 13ly Chosen for Clark of the Market Robert Herrick<sup>s</sup> 14ly Chosen Survayr of hemp & flex Robert Herrick 15<sup>th</sup> Chose Sealer of Leather Benj Lee 16ly Cho-

sen for Mesnar & Sealer of Cordwood Benj Allen 17Ly the Select Men this Day Chosen shall be asesors for the year insuing 18Ly voted to Tax the Town £90 for the Rev M<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever for his Covenanted Sallery for the year insuing 19Ly voted to Tax the Town £50 & Give the said £50 to the Rev M<sup>r</sup> Chever to Make up the Defferance of the badnes of Province Bills 20Ly voted to Tax the Town £50 for the support of a free schoole or schools in Manch<sup>r</sup> voted by Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun & Benj allen sen to Imploy the money to support a free schoole it all be to support a Schoole Master & the Rest of the Town voted in the negative 21ly voted that the £50 voted for the support a free schoole in Manchester the one half of s<sup>d</sup> £50 to be Expended to support 4 schoole Dams to keep a free schoole one at that part of our town caled Nupert & one in that part of our Town near the Meeting house & one in that part of our town Caled the plans & one in that part of our town Caled Cittal Cove the other half of s<sup>d</sup> £50 to be Expended to support a schoole master to keep a free schoole in the schoole house in manchester in the fall & winter seson voted that Natha<sup>l</sup> Marsturs Robert Herrick & William Hooper Jun shall be a Committee to provide schoole Dams & a Schoole Marstur for the year in suing : as far forth as the £50 before voted will go to Defray the Charge in the manner a foresaid 22Ly voted to Tax the Town £25 to Defray all other nesary Town Charges 22 it was Voted in the negative not to Divide the County of Essex Voted that Nathanail Marsturs Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun and Robert Herrick shall a Committee to Draw up the Reasens whie we are Not for Dividing the s<sup>d</sup> County [3] 23Ly voted that the vots for the Building of a wharff in Manchester shall all be in force for one year next in suing 24Ly Voted that the wharff when Bult shall be under the Reglation of the Select men of said Town 25 Voted that if Abraham Marsturs Edward Lee & Robert Knowlton shall pay Into the Town Tres<sup>r</sup> £6— at or before the vi day of this instant March that it shall be in full for the reant that shall then be Com Du by the Improvement of the Schoole Land in Manchester 26 voted that if the afores<sup>d</sup> persens shall neglect or Refuse to pay the 6 pounds afore said that then the Town Tres<sup>r</sup> shall put in — their Lease & shall not take Leas then the hole that shall be Come Du by their Lease

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagaly warned & Met to Gather on the tenth Day of May 1736 In order to Chuse one Suitable person Being a Free holder & Resident in the Town of Man-



chester to Represent us at the Grate & Genaral Court to be Held & Kept at Boston on the twenty sixth Day of this Instant May firstly Thomas Lee was Chesen Moderator for this present Meeting 2ly voted in the Negative Not to send any person to Represent us at said Gennarl Court as haveing the Liberty by the Law so to Do & not being able to support the Charges 3Ly that M<sup>r</sup> Natha<sup>l</sup> Marsturs Capt. Natha<sup>l</sup> Lee & Robert was chosen a Commitee to Cose to be put in or put in to the Grate & Genaral Court to be held & keep at the Court house in Boston in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England a partishon in said Touns behalf In order to obtain sum abatement on our part of s<sup>d</sup> Province Tax for the year Last past & also for sum abatement for the present year of what It was the Last year

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagely warned & meett to Gather on the 20 Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1736 In order to Chuse Jury Men one to Sarve on the Grand Jury for the year in suing & the other two men on the Jury of Tryals at Salem at the Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem within & for the County of Essex on the Last Tusday of this Instant Dec<sup>r</sup> firstly Thomas Lee was Chosen Moderater for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2Ly Robert Herrick was chosen to sarve on the Grand Jury for the year insuing 3Ly Jonathan Herrick & Tranance Weebber was Chosen to sarve on the s<sup>d</sup> Jury of tryals.

[4] Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leggel Warned & Meett To gather In Manchester on the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1736-7 In order to chuse Town officers to sarve said Town the year Insuing firstly Capt: Aaron Bennet was chosen Moderater for said Meeting 2Ly John Foster sen John Lee Jun & Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun was chosen Select men 3Ly Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun was chosen Town Clerk 4ly Natha<sup>l</sup> Lee was Chosen Cunstable & he higherd Richard Coy to sarve in rume & sd Town Excepted him & he sarved for s<sup>d</sup> Lee 5Ly John Foster s<sup>r</sup> was chosen Town Tres<sup>r</sup> 6Ly to Du all other Towns bisnes In Chusing Town Officers &c by hand vote 7Ly Benj Lee Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgen Robert Knowlton And Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3 was Chosen Surveysrs of high ways 8Ly Edward Lee Benj allen Jun<sup>r</sup> andrew Hooper & William Badoock was Chosen Howards—9Ly Robert Herrick John Knight & Richard Coy was Chosen surveysrs of fences—10Ly Thomas Lee Jonathan Allen Sen<sup>r</sup> Benj Allen

Sen<sup>r</sup> & Joseph Lee was Chosen Hogreeves 11Ly voated that swine may go at Large the year insuing being yoked & Ringed as the Law Directs—12Ly William Joans Abrham Marsturs<sup>s</sup> & Richard Day was Chosen titthing Men—14Ly Robert Herriek<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Survayr of Hemp & flax

15Ly Benj Lee Chosen Sealer of Lather

16Ly Benj Allen<sup>s</sup> & Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgen<sup>s</sup> was Chos mesuerss & Sealers of Cordwood 17Ly the Select Men this Day Chosen shall be asesors for the year insuing 18Ly voted to they shall Tax the Town £90—for the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever for his Covennanted Sallary for the year In suing 19Ly voate that they shall Tax the Town £60—& Give the Sixty pounds to the Rev<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever to make up for the sinking of our Province Bills—20Ly voted to have a schoole Master for the year in suing—21Ly voted by 21 voters for to Tax the Town £60 to support a schoole Master in Manchester the year insuing & 16 men voted in the negative—Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun promised to Give £12 pounds to the suport woomans schools Natha<sup>l</sup> Marsturs 20 shillings & Natha<sup>l</sup> Lee Ditto 20 / shillings & Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgen Ditto 10/ shillings Robert Herriek Ditto 10/ shillings Thomas Lee Ditto 10/ shillings to support woomans schooles 22Ly voted that Natha<sup>l</sup> Marsturs Samuel Morgen & Jonathan Herriek shall be a Committee to a Gree with a Schoole Mastur to keep a free schoole In Manechester the year Insuing & Also to a gree with sun Womans to keep a free schoole or schools as far forth as the Money above promised will Go in Defraying that Charge—23Ly voted that the asesors shall Tax the Town £40—to Defray all other Nessary Town Charges—24Ly voted that the asesors a fors<sup>d</sup> shall Tax the Town this year £50—to Defray the Charges of Bulding & Compleeting the Town Wharff as far as it will go—

[5] 25Ly voted that benj Allen<sup>s</sup> & Robert Herriek shall joyne with the former Comity in the bulding & Compleeting the said Town Wharff.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagally warned & meet to gether on the Ninth Day of May Anno Domine 1737 In order to Chuse one Parson to Represent our Town at a grate & General Court or assembly to be Convened & kept for his Majesties Service at the Court house in Boston on wednesday 25 Day of this instant May. Firstly John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Moderater for the said



meeting 2Ly Voted in the negative not to send any Parson to Represent our Town in Said Court as haveing the Liberty so to do and not being able to support the Charge theirow.

Att a Town meeting in Mancter Leagally warned & mett Together on the 4 Day of July Anno Domini 1737 In order to chuse Jurymen to Cerve on the Jury of Tryals at the next Inferior Court to be holden at Salem on the Second Tusday of this Instant July Firstly John Foster sen<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2Ly Solomon Driver & Joseph Woodbury was Chosen to Sarve at said Court on the Jury of Tryals Att, a Town meeting in Mancter Leagaly warned and mett together on the Twenty sixth Day of Dec<sup>mr</sup> 1737 In order to Chuse Jurymen Firstly Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen S<sup>r</sup> Chosen moderater for said metting 2Ly William Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen to sarve on the Grand Jury for the year Insuing 3Ly the List offered to the Town for Jurymen was Excepted & Voted by said Town Capt. John Knowlton & John Woodbury was Drawn out of the Boyx to Sarve on the Jury of Tryals at the next Inferiour Court to be Holden at Salem on the Last Tusday of this Instant Dec<sup>mr</sup>

Att a Town Meeting In Mancter Leagelly Warned and Meett together on the Thirteenth of March Anno Domini 1737 In order to Chuse Town officers to Sarve said Town the year Insuing Firstly John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen moderatour for said meeting 2Ly Chosen Selectmen Richard Coy, Jeremiah Hibbert Robert Herick. [6] 3Ly Chosen Town Clerk Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lee 4Ly Chosen for Constable for the year Insuing Benj. Presson 5Ly Chosen for Town Treasurer John Foster sen<sup>r</sup> 6Ly Voted to do all the other Town Business by a hand vote and Chuse the Rest of Town officers &c. 7Ly Chosen Servayers of Highways: Richard Coy Richard Day Jonathan Allen Sen<sup>r</sup>, Richard Leach 8Ly Chosen for Howards: Joseph Woodbury, John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, John Orsment, Andrew Hooper, 9Ly Chosen for Hogreves Capt. John Knowlton Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>, John Foster sen. John Tarrin. 10Ly Chosen for Survayers of Fences Capt.<sup>n</sup> Aaron Bennet, Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen s<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Marsturs Sam<sup>ll</sup> Morgen. 11Ly voted that Swine Shall go at Large being yoked & Ringed as the law Directs the year Insuing 12Ly Choesn Tithen men: John Edwards, John Hill sen<sup>r</sup> Stephen Allen: 13Ly Chosen

Clark of the Market Robert Herrick<sup>s</sup> 14Ly Chosen Sealer of Leather Benj.<sup>a</sup> Lee<sup>s</sup> 15Ly Chosen Measures of Wood & Sealers, Thomas Lee Jonathan Herrick<sup>s</sup> 16Ly Chosen Measurer and Marker of Timber John Edwards<sup>s</sup> 17Ly Chosen Pound Keeper John Lee y<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1737 18Ly it was Voted that the Selectmens accompt this Day laid before the Town Shall be allowed as it now Stands 19Ly voted that Nath<sup>l</sup>. Marsturs & Robert Herrick Shall have two Pounds one Shilling four pence over and above what they have all ready Rece<sup>d</sup>. for puting the Town's Pertision into the General Court, 20Ly voted that Nath<sup>l</sup> Marsturs, Robert Herrick, & William Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup>. accompts Shall be paid allowed which is 26/ 21Ly Voted that the assessors Shall Tax the Town 90£ for the Reverent M<sup>r</sup> Cheavers for the Covenant Sallary for the year Insuing 22Ly voted to Tax the Town 80£ & give the same to the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Chevers on the accompt of the Badness of Sinking of the Province money for the year Insuing 23Ly voted to Tax the Town 60£ for the suport of a Schoole master to keep a free schoole in Manchester & the said Schoole to be Removed to the four quarters of the Town, they in Each part to provide a Sientable house for the schoole Master to keep a Schoole in on there Charge to Acceptants & the Time and Place at the Discretion of the Selectmen 24Ly voted that the [7] Selectmen this Day Chosen Shall be assessers for the year Insuing 25Ly This meeting was ajurned by a vote to Monday Eight a Clock In the Fore Noone it being the Twentieth Day of this Instant March. at a Town Meeting by an ajournment from the 13<sup>th</sup> of this Instant March to the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of the said March John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Moderator for the said Meeting 26Ly Voted that the List offered for Jurymen Shall be put into the Box to be drawn as the law Directs 27Ly Voted that the men that have Sarved at Jury within the space of two years Shall not be put into the Box to be Drawn as Jurymen, or men within the space of one year to come 28Ly Voted the Selectmen of said Town shall provide & agree with a Schoole Master or Masters to keep a free Schoole in Manch<sup>r</sup>ter as far forth as the 60£ voted for that use will go in Defraying the Charge thereof 29Ly Voted and agreed to Accept the accompt that has now ben Brought in of the Charges of Building the Town Warff in Manc<sup>r</sup>ter by the said Committee chosen to do that Service 30Ly Voted that the assessors shall Tax the Town 33£ pounds to Defray the Charges of the Building of the above said

Wharff Nathaniel Marsturs voted in the negetive in the above vote Voted and agreed that the Wharffinger that shall be appointed Shall be obliged to take the Following Acknowledgement or fee and no more for all that is landed on or taken off from said Wharff for the year insuing, for Every lhd <sup>d</sup> 6, for Every bb<sup>d</sup> 5 for Every 1000 of Shingles <sup>d</sup> 4 and so in perpotion, for Every Cord of Cord-wood <sup>d</sup> 6 and so in perpotion, for Every 1000 of Boards <sup>d</sup> 6 and so in perpotion, For Every Vessell that Shall Ly to Land grain if 24 hours <sup>s</sup> 2 / 6 if above said Time within the space of one week <sup>s</sup> 5 and if any Vessell shall Ly to Repair at the s<sup>d</sup> Wharff the Warf-inger and the owner shall agree for the same Beforehand, and if any Light Vessell shall fasten and Ly at said Wharff they shall pay what the said Wharffinger and they shall agree for beforehand, or otherwise pay at the Rate of <sup>s</sup> 5/6 week & so in perpotion for shorter time Rockweed & Sea mulch to Land free from paying Wharffig with a previsor that it be Carried off in 2 Days time and for all frames Carried off or Landed to pay in perpotion as for a Cord of Wood according to the vallew thereof voted and agreed that the Present Selectmen shall agree with a suitable [8] man for to Be Wharffinger to take the Money that shall arise by the Improvmnts of s<sup>d</sup> Wharf to be paid into the Town Tres<sup>r</sup> Every three Months for the Towns use 31Ly Voted and agreed that Solomon Driver shall have the use and Improvment of the Burying Place in Manch<sup>r</sup>ter to befeed it, Cutting down all the Bushes and Briers and Mending up the Graves & paying to s<sup>d</sup> Town <sup>s</sup> 10/ yearly for three years to come 32Ly Voted and agreed that George Crose shall have a peace of Land in that part of our Town Called the Plains in Manch<sup>r</sup>ter near the South East Corner Bounds of the Ministry Lot near a joining to Carter Land if the highway that leads into the Plains from Ors-ments House to the Brast of the Ministry Land 4 Rod wide 33Ly Voted that the Select men shall make Search in the Record of said highway and if it be 4 Rod wide their to give the s<sup>d</sup> George Crose a Convaence of a peice 2 Rod wide and 4 Rod Long, 34Ly Voted that the assessers shall Tax the Town 30£ to defray all other Nes-essary Town Charges 35Ly Voted and agreed that the Present Selectmen shall forthwith Erect and make two seat where the Easternmost Pew is in the North East Gallary for the Negros to seat in.

[8] Att a Town Meeting Notified as the Law Directs to Chouse Jurymen to Sarve on the Jury of Tryals at the Inferior Court to be Holden at Salem on the Second Tusday of July on the Eight Day of July 1738. The Select men Town Clark & Cons<sup>bl</sup>, and other of the Inhabitants being Meett on the day above said John Tarin and William Jones was Chosen for Jurymen being Drawn out of the Box as the Law Diretex.

Att a Town meeting in Manch'ter Leagally warned and meet together on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1738 1Ly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Knowlton was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2Ly it was voted the Selectmen Namely Richa<sup>d</sup> Coy Jere<sup>h</sup> Hibberts & Robt. Herrick together with Capt<sup>n</sup> John Knowlton and John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>, shall be a Committee to lay out the Highways and to see if any of the inhabitance of s<sup>d</sup> Town has made Any Inerochment on the Highway and Byways of said Town and to lay out ways & renew Bounds to the highways if they finde it Needful & advantaous for s<sup>d</sup> Town & to make a Return of there Doing at our annewel meeting in March next.

At a Town Meeting in Manch'ter on the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of Dec<sup>mr</sup> 1738 Leaguallly warned and mett together in order to Chuse Jury men one to Sarve on the Gran Jury and two to Sarve on the Jury of Tryals Firstly Richard Coy was Chosen Modrater for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2Ly Abraham Marsturs was Cosen to Sarve on the Gran Jury for the year Insuing 3Ly Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> William Badcock to Sarve on the Jury of Tryals at the Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem on the Last Tuesday of this Instant Dec<sup>mr</sup>

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagally warned & Meet to-gather on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March anno Domini 1738-9 In order to Chuse Town officers to sarve said Town the year insuing First Robert Hirrick was Chosen Moderater for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2Ly Richard Coy John Lee Jun & Robert Herrick was Chosen for Select Men 3Ly Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Chosen Town Clerk 4Ly Sam<sup>ll</sup> Morgen was Chosen Constable—5Ly John Foster s<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Town Treas<sup>r</sup> 6Ly voted to do all other Town Bisnes by a hand vote & Chuse the Rest of Town Officers 7Ly Capt Benj Presson Marchant Sam<sup>ll</sup> Allen John Hill & Paul Leach was chosen survayars of highways 8 Capt Benj Presson Richard Coy John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & Jonathan allen Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Hogreves 9Ly Solomon Driver Benj Lee Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3 & John Edwards was Chosen Howrds—10Ly Jeremiah

Hibbert s<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick Thomas Lee & Benj Allen s<sup>r</sup> Chosen surveyrs of Fences 11Ly voted that swine should go at Large the year Insuing being yoked & Ringed as the Law Directs

[9] 12Ly Benj Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaril Foster & John Bushup was Chosen Tithen Men 13Ly John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3 was Chosen Clark of the Markit 14Ly Benj Lee was Chosen sealer of Leather 15Ly John Hill & Sam<sup>ll</sup> Morgen was Chosen Measuer & Sealler of Cordwood 16Ly John Lee Jun Chosen Measuer & Marker of Bord & timber 17Ly John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3 was Chosen pound keeper—18Ly voted that the Select Men this Day Chosen shall be assessors for the year insning—19 voted that the assessors shall tax the Town £90 for the Rev M<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever Covenanted Sallary for the year Insning & it was further agreed & voted that the assessors shall asses the Town £80 & give it to the Rev<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever for the sinking of the Bill of Credit for the year insn 20Ly voted that the assessor shall Tax the Town £75 for to Defray the Charge of a free schoole for the year insuing & it was Likewise Voted & agreed that the Peppol that Dwell at that part of our Town Caled Cettel Cove shall have schoole as far forth as their proposon of the £75 will Defray the Charge of the same they providing a sutable house for to keep a schoole in at their own Charge 21Ly voted & a Greed that the Select Men this Day Chosen shall be a Commity to a Gree with a schoole Marstur to keep a free schoole in Manchester for the year Insuing and also to order the Schoole Master what Children heshall take in to the schoole and what Each schooler shall pay or their parance or masturs shall pay the schoole Master wood for the winter seson pr month 22Ly voted that the assesors shall Tax the Town £55 to Defray all nessary Town Charges for the year insning 23Ly voted agreed that Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lee Jun shall have the Rock Lying in Manchester Haboor Comonly Caled & known by the name of black Rock that is a peace of the Rocks & flats that is Most Conveanant for the bulding a wharff thereon (of One hundred feett Long Notheast & sonewest or up & Down the harbor & sixty feett wide is heareby Given to the said Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Heirs & assigns for Ever for his & their own Bennifit for Ever the Con Dition of the aforesaid Granted primises is that if the aforesaid Lee his Heirs or assigns shall buld a wharff on any part thier of with in the space of three years next in suing the Date of this present Meeting and in Case of fuller in buld in of the wharff as aforesaid then the Rock & flats to be at the Towns Dispose & Improvement



as it has been in years past to this Day voted upon Deblatration that the aforesaid granted premeses that Sam<sup>n</sup> Lee Jun Shall have Rock as a fores<sup>d</sup> to him & his Heirs for Ever—24Ly voted & a Greed by the mager part of the Inhabitance of said Town present at Town Meeting that Sam<sup>n</sup> Morgen shall have the liberty of Erac-tion two Gats on the way that Leads from s<sup>d</sup> Morgens Dweling house to the Beach that Lyeth to the Norwest of Crow Island for the sum of fourty shilling for the year insuing [10] he the said Mor-gena Lowing all & any person to pase & Repase from time to time with teems they taking Care to shut the Gats from time to time &c 25Ly voted & a Greed that the Select Men of Manchester this Day Chosen shall sume time in the month of april next seattel & fix bounds betwin Mancheste & Beverly at the head of Chubs Crick so Caled & also fix & seattel a Bounds betwixt the Town of Man-chester & beverely at Whanham Line & Sattel a Strait Line be-twixt the Town of Manchester & Beverly In Case the Town of Beverly shall send their select Men or others to asist & Joyne with them in the scattelment of the afores<sup>d</sup> Bounds & Line 26Ly voted that John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Richard Coye & Robert Herrick the present Select Men shall be a Commette to a Gree with Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj Pressen or with any other Man In Manchester to be wharffinger for the year Insuing to take the fees that was set by said town at their annual Town Meeting In March in year 1737-8 & render an accompt & pay into the Treas<sup>r</sup> of said town according to former votes—the meting was Ajorned to the 26 day of this Instant March to 12 Clock in the Day Att a Town Meeting by an ajornment from the 12 day of March to the 26 day of March 1739 Robert Herrick Modrater for said Meeting—first Voted & agreed that all In Crochments on the Contry Roade & highways & hy ways belonging to the Town of Manchester shall be Removed 2Ly voted & a Greed that Richard Coye John Lee jun<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Benj Presson & John Foster sen<sup>r</sup> shall be a Commeette to survay & bound out the Contry Road & all the high ways in Manchester that have been Resarved in the former Divisions of Land in Manchester for the Towns use that have not been Laid out & isentred on the town Rackords & to Note-fie all those persons that have in Croched on the said rode & high ways that they forthwith Remove their fences or other InCombrances on the said roads & ways & In Case they neglect or Refuse to Du it then the said Committe to Case all those InCombrances that they May DisCover to be Removed as sone as May be By a Du Corse of

Law & make Return of their Duings at our annail town Meeting in March next insuing the aforesaid Date. Each of the afore going Clasnes Contaned in the foregoing Vots a Greed to & voted on the Reading in said Meeting.

Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leagaely warned & met to Gather on the fourteent Day of May 1739 In order to Chuse a Repersentive to sarve for & Reperesent us in a Grate & Genaral Cort to be holden & kept at the Court house in Boston for His Majesties sarvice on the 30 day of this Instant May first Thomas Lee was Chosen Moderater for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2Ly voted in the negetive not to send any person to Reperesent us in the above said Court as haveing the Libert by the Law so to Do. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagaly warned & Meet to Gather on the 2 day of July 1739 In order to Chuse Jury Men to sarve on [12] the Jury of Tryals at the next Infearer Court to be holden at Salem on the second tusday of this Instant July first Decken Benj Lee was chosen Moderater for said Meeting 2Ly Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bear & Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaril Foster was Chosen to sarve on the Jury of Tryals. At a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagally Warned & Meet To gather on the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of March Annoy Domini 1739, 40 In order to Chuse Town officers to sarve said Town the year insuing Firstly M<sup>r</sup> Robert Hirreck was Chosen Moderater for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2Ly Chosen M<sup>r</sup> Richard Coy Thomas Lee John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Select Men 3Ly Chosen for Town Clerk John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 4Ly Chosen for Constable John Webber sen<sup>r</sup>. 5Ly Chosen for Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Deken Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee 6Ly Voted to Do all other Town Bisness by a hand Vote & to Chose the Rest of Town Officers 7Ly Chosen for servays of Highways John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick John ffooster sen Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 8Ly Voted to have a 5ward 9Ly Chosen for Howards Richard Day Joseph Knight John Orsment sen<sup>r</sup> Joseph Woodbery 10Ly Chosen for Hogreves, Stephen Allen Andrew Hooper Richard Coy John Edwards 11Ly Voted that swine should Go at Large Being yoked & Ringed as the Law Directs 12Ly Paul Leach Aaron Bennet Jun<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Carter Chosen Tithing Men 13Ly Thomas Lee Chosen Clerk of the Market 14Ly Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Chosen Sealer of Lather 15Ly John Hill sen<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgen Chosen Mesuars And sealers of Cord wood 16Ly Voted that John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> shall be A Mesrear & Marker of timber 17Ly Voted John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> should be a pound Keeper 18Ly Voted that the Select Men This Day Chosen shall be Assessors 19Ly Voted that the Assessers shall Tax the



Town £90 pound for the Rev<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever Covented Salary for the year Insuing.

And it was further A Greed and Voted that the Assessors shall Assess the Town Ninty pounds And Give it to M<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever for the sinking of the Bills of Creadit 20Ly Voted that the Assessors shall ases the Town for the support of A free schoole in Manchester seventy five pounds for the year Insning & that the free school shall be Removed to that part of our Town Caled Kittell Cove there proportionable part according to their Rates they being at the Charge of providing a sutable house to keep scoole In 21Ly Voted that [13] the assessors shall Tax the Town fifty pounds to Defray all nessary Town Charges for the year Insuing 22Ly Voted by 27 Votes that — Higginson Esq<sup>r</sup> of Salem shall be County Rigster for the County of Essex & not one Voted for any other parson 25Ly that the Select men This Day Chosen shall agree with sum sutable man to keep A free schoole in Manchester for the year Insuing & to order what age children shall be of that Goeth to the School & How fire wood shall be provided for the support of firing in the schoole 24Ly Voted & A Greed that Sam<sup>n</sup> Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> shall be A Wharffinger to Take an Acompt of all that is Landed on the Town wharff In Manchester & pay In to the Town Tres<sup>r</sup> the one half of the Money that Shall Arise by the Improvments of said warff According As the fees for Landing on s<sup>d</sup> warff has been sett by the said Town the Money to Be paid at or before the first Day of March next Insuing 25Ly Voted & Agreed that the Select men shall Leett to Sam<sup>n</sup> Morgen Littel Crow Iland And the way that Leads to it by the Widdow Stoone for forty shilling for the year Insuing he Keeping A Good Gate on said way & Giving free Liberty to all parsens to parse & Reparse Keeping the Gate in Good order.

At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagaly Warned & Meet to Gather on the 19 Day of May Anno Domini 1740 In Order to Chuse A Repersentive for to Repersent said Town In A Grate And Gennrll Cort to be held In Roster on y<sup>e</sup> Last Wonsday of this Instant May Allso to Chouse A Constubell to sarve s<sup>d</sup> Town for the year Insewing firstly Cap<sup>t</sup> John Knowlten was Chosen Moderater for said Meeting 2Ly Voted In the Negative Not to send A Repersentive 3Ly Chosen for Constubell Israell ffoster for the year Insning 4Ly Voted And Excepted to sarve as A Constabell In the Rome of Isrell ffoster John Orsment sen<sup>r</sup> 5Ly Voted fifteen Pounds to be Reased

for a Town stock of Ammenistion. At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagally Warned & Meet to Gather on the 23 Day of June Anno Domini 1740 [14] In order to Chuse Jury men to sarve on the Jury of Trials at our Next Infearer Cort of Comon pleas to be Holden att Salam on the second Tusday of July Next Insuing from the Date Hereof firstly M<sup>r</sup> Richard Coy Chosen Moderater for said Meeting 2Ly Sam Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> And John Tucke Chosen Jury Men to sarve on the Jury of Triyals.

At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagally Warned And Meet to Gather on the 29 Day of December Anno Domini 1740 In order to Choose three Jury men the one to sarve On the Grand Juary the Rest on the Juary of Trialls at Our next Infearour Cort of Common pleas And Court of Generell Sessions of the pece to be Holden at Salem on the Last Tusday of December firstly M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chosen Moderater for said Meeting 2Ly Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Chosen Grand Jeurry 3Ly Sam<sup>ll</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> & Stephen Allen Chosen Juery Men to sarve on Jurey of Trileys—

At a town meatting in manchester Leagaly worned and meet to gather on march y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1740—In order to Chuse town offesers to sarve said town the year Insuing furstly mr John ffoster was Chose moderater for sayd meting 2Ly Chosen for Selectmen John ffoster sen<sup>r</sup> Robert Herick Ben<sup>m</sup> Presen 3Ly Chosen for town Clerk for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing Sam<sup>ll</sup> Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 4Ly Chosen Sam<sup>ll</sup> bare for Constabel for the year insuing 5Ly Chosen Deaken ben<sup>m</sup> Lee town treasurer for the year insuing 6Ly voted to Chuse the Rest of the town offesers by hand vote 7Ly Chose for sevaiers of high-wais William hadcock John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> John osmond sener Sam<sup>ll</sup> Allen juner Sam<sup>ll</sup> Morgen 8Ly Chose for Sefaiers of fences Richerd Coy John Edwards John Knight 9Ly Chosen for hogreves thomas pitman John osmand sener Deaken ben<sup>m</sup>. Allen Paul Leach 10Ly Chosen for Howards Stephen allen Jonothon Herrick John Lee Juner Jonothan allen juner 11Ly Voted that hogs shall go att Large yoked & Ringed According to Law 12Ly voted thomas Lee to be a seler of wats and messuer 13Ly Chosen for tything men Aserias allen Solomon Driver Andrew Hooper 14ly Chosen for Selethers of Leather Deaken Ben<sup>m</sup> Lee 15ly Chosen for measuer and marker of timber John Lee Juner 16ly Chosen for Corders and Sealer of wood Sam<sup>ll</sup> Allen 3<sup>d</sup> and Sam<sup>ll</sup> morgan 17ly Chosen John Hill sen for an Inspeckter of Deer hunting as the Law Dereckts

[15] 18ly voted that John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Chosen for pound Keeper

19ly voted the Seleck men Chosen for the year insuing shall be Assessers to Assess for the year insuing 20ly voted that the Assessers shall Assess the town for the Rev<sup>d</sup> Amas Chevers Covenanted Sallery £90 21ly voted that the Assessers shall Assess the town to give to m<sup>r</sup> Amas Chever for making up the sinking of the bills of Credit one hundred pounds 22ly that the Assessers shall Assess the town for the seaporte of a free school £75 23ly Voted that the assessers shall Assess the town sixty Pound for to Defray the town Charges 24ly Voted that manefactory mony shall pay town Charges if it hath a Corincey 25ly Voted that the way to the beach and Crow Island shall be Let out 26ly Voted that privileg of the way to Crow Island be to Sam<sup>l</sup> morgen the year insuing and he is to keep a good gate Acrost s<sup>d</sup> way & pasture A cow for Joseph allen in the pasteur whare s<sup>d</sup> way Lies 27ly Voted that Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> shall have the privileg of the town wharfe the year Insuing and the s<sup>d</sup> allen is to pay s<sup>d</sup> town four pounds for s<sup>d</sup> wharfe 28ly Voted that John Edwards shall have the Improvement of the School Land his paying the town forty shilings pr year for seven years and s<sup>d</sup> Edwards is not to Cut Any other Wood but Pine and hemlock and the Seleck men is to give s<sup>d</sup> Edwards a leas of the same 29ly Voted that the present seleckmen is a Commity to Call the former Commity to Accompt of the School Land

At A town meting In manchester Legally warned and met to gather on the 26 of march 1741 In order to Chuse one or more sutabel men to serve the s<sup>d</sup> town the year insuing firstly Leftenant John Lee was Chosen modarater for sd meting 2ly Samuel Carter was Chose Constabel and payd his money 3ly John Edwards was Chose Constabel for the year insuing and Refused to take his oth or pay his fine 4ly pall Leach was Chosen Constabel 5ly John osmond was Voted and excepted to sarve as Constabel in the Room of pall Leach for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing Manchester march 11<sup>th</sup> 1740-1

[16] Reseved of Capt Sam<sup>l</sup> barr five pound in bills of Credet it being for the use of the poor for his not sarving as a Constable in the of manchester for the year one thousand seven hundred and forty one we say reseived

John ffoster	} for the town of manchester
Ben <sup>m</sup> Presen	
Robard Herick	

At a town meting In manchester Legally Warned and met to gather on the 18<sup>th</sup> of may 1741 In order to Chuse A Representative

for to Represent the sd town In a grate and General Cort to be held in Boston upon wensday the 27<sup>th</sup> of this Instant afore sd furstly Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lee Esqr. was Chosen moderater for sd meting 2ly Voted In the negitive not to send any person Represent them In sd grate and genarel Corte as haveing the Libberty by the Law so to do.

At a town meting In manchester Legaly warned and met together on the 24 day of June 1741 In order to Chuse one or more sntabel parson or parsons to Represen the sd town in a grate and genarel Cort In Boston upon wensday the 8 day of July next and also to Chuse one Assesser to Joyn with the other Assessers to Asses the town this present year In the absence of one of the other Assessers

1ly mr John ffoster was chose moderater for sd meting 2ly Voted In the negitive not to send any person to Represent them in sd grate and ginal Cort as having the Liberty in the law so to do 3ly mr Richerd Coy was Chosen Assesser to Juyn with the present Assessers to assess the town In the absence of one of the other Assessers 4ly Voted that the town shall find stuff to buld the Bridg by the gris mill 5ly that the Assessers shall asses the town thurty Pound for bulding a watch hous and find amission for a town stock.

At A meting In manchester Legaly warned and met together on the 13 day of July 1741 In order to Chuse Jury men to Sarve on the Jury of tryals at our next Inferer Corte of Common Pleas to Holden at Salam on the Second tusday of July Instant furstly mr Robert Herrick was Chosen modarater for said meting 2ly Capt John Lee and mr Joseph gidns was Chosen Jurymen.

At A town in manchester Legaly warned and met together on the 24 day of Desem<sup>r</sup> 1741 In order to three Jurymen the one to sarve [17] on the Grand Jury & the other two to sarve on the Jury of trials at our next Inferer Corte of Common pleas and Cort of Ginarel sessions of the pease to be holden at Salam on the Last tusday of Desember Instant furstly Capt John Lee was Chosen moderater for said meting 2ly mr Jonothan herrick was chose grand Jury man to sarve for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing 3ly mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Haskel & mr Josias Allen was Chose to sarve on the Jury of trials.

At a Town meting In Manchester Leagally Warned and Met together on y<sup>e</sup> 16 Day of March 1741-2 In order to Chuse town officers to sarve y<sup>e</sup> sd town y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing furstly Sam<sup>ll</sup> Lee Esqr

was Chosen Moderater for sd meting 2ly Meser Richard Coy and Deaken Ben<sup>m</sup> Lee & Jonothan Herrick was Chosen to be a Com-mitty to Examman y<sup>e</sup> former Selectmen Accompt that they Bring against the town for y<sup>e</sup> year 1741 3ly Richard Coy John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Lee Selectmen 4ly John Lee town clerk 5ly Sam<sup>n</sup> Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Town Tarseur 6ly Robert Knowlton Chosen Constaball 7ly Voted to Do y<sup>e</sup> Rest of Town Bisness & Chouse y<sup>e</sup> Rest of y<sup>e</sup> town Officers by hand vote 8ly M<sup>r</sup> John ffoster sen<sup>r</sup> Servari Highways 9ly Thomas Lee was Chosen Servari of Highways 10ly Richard Coy Servari of Highway 11ly John Tarring Servari of Highways 12ly Andrew Hooper was Chosen servari of Highways 13ly Chosen for Hogreves Sam<sup>n</sup> Carter Capt Ben<sup>m</sup> Pressen Richard Coy William Hoper 14ly for hogs to Go at large 15ly Chosen for Houwards Ben<sup>m</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> John Osment Sen<sup>r</sup> william Badcock sen<sup>r</sup> Joseph Knight 16ly Chosen for fence servari John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Allen sen<sup>r</sup> Da<sup>m</sup> Ben<sup>m</sup> Allen 17ly Chosen for Tithen men Joseph Horsham William Jons Robert Woren Sen<sup>r</sup> 18ly Thomas Lee was Chosen Seeler of waets And Marsuers 19ly Ben<sup>m</sup> Lee was Chosen to be sealer of Lather 20ly John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen a mashuer & mark of tember 21ly Robert Herrek Corder mashuer of wood 22ly Thomas Lee was Chosen Corder and Mashuer of wood 23ly Chosen Andrew Hooper Corder and Mashuer of wood 24ly Chosen John Hill sen<sup>r</sup> A Inspector of killing & Honting of Dear 25ly John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Chosen pound Keeper 26ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen This Day Chosen to be Assessors for y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing 27ly Voted Ninty pound old tannor to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever as his Coventened Salary 28ly Voted to Give to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup> Amos Chever to make up y<sup>e</sup> Depreceiving the Bills of public Cradet one Hundred & twenty pounds 29ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessers shall assess y<sup>e</sup> town for to Keep a Grammor School Eighty pounds 30ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessers shall assess y<sup>e</sup> town for to Defray town Charges twenty five pound 31ly Voted M<sup>r</sup> John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrek shall have A plas In y<sup>e</sup> Bank near y<sup>e</sup> School houce for to Buld A Lime Kill for to stand five years It is to be Left with the Selectmen where to be 32ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen shall Let out y<sup>e</sup> School Land for y<sup>e</sup> mos they can geet 33ly Voted that Sam<sup>n</sup> Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> shall be Reconsederd for the hire of y<sup>e</sup> worffe In y<sup>e</sup> year 1741 forty shillings 34ly that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen shall Repare y<sup>e</sup> town woffee And Get y<sup>e</sup> most thay Can for it 35ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Barren place shall be Let for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing to Capt



Ben<sup>ja</sup> Presson for twenty shillings 36ly Voted that Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgein shall have y<sup>e</sup> Vse of Crow Island And y<sup>e</sup> way Leading into it for y<sup>e</sup> sum of two pounds he Keeping up a Good Gate to pase And Repase 37ly Voted that Edward Lee Abraham Marstus Robert Knowlton shall be A quited from y<sup>e</sup> Releas thay Gave for y<sup>e</sup> School Land thay paying three pound In thirty Days 38ly y<sup>e</sup> meting is A Gorned to mondy y<sup>e</sup> twenty ninth Day of this Enstant At a meting by an Ajurnment from y<sup>e</sup> 16 Day of March 1741-2 to y<sup>e</sup> 29 met & voted as [18] foloweth Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen accompts for y<sup>e</sup> Last year Disbursments shall be & hereby is a Lowed to them Upon Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Refuisell of sarving town Tres<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing to another Choyce Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Richard Coy shall be Town Tres<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing

[19] At a Town Meeting In Manchester Leagaely Warned and meet to Gather on the teenth Day of May In y<sup>e</sup> year 1742 In order to Chues a Repersentive to sarve for And Repersent us In a Grate and Genarell Cort to be Holden & Kept att y<sup>e</sup> Court house In Boston for His Majesties Sarvie on y<sup>e</sup> twenty six Day of this Instant May firstly Ben<sup>ja</sup> Allen Sen<sup>r</sup> Chosen Modorrater 2ly Voted In y<sup>e</sup> Negitive not to Chouse aney parson to Repersent us In y<sup>e</sup> Cort above said by haveing the Liberty of y<sup>e</sup> Law so to do At a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguely Warned And meet to Gather In order to chones Juery men on y<sup>e</sup> 28 of June Anno Domini 1742 to Sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials at our Next Infearer Cort of Common pleas to be Holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> the second Tusday of July next Insuing from the Date Hereof firstly Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Chosen Moderator 2ly Capt. John orsment And Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Chosen Jury of trials

At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagaely warned And Meet to Gather on the 25 Day of October Anno Domini 1742 In order to Chouse tow Juery Men y<sup>e</sup> one to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury y<sup>e</sup> other to on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of trials att our next Sup<sup>r</sup> Cort of Judicature Cort of asizes And Generall Gold Delivery to be holden att Salem on y<sup>e</sup> secont Tusday of November Next firstly Robert Herrek Chosen Modrater 2ly Richard Coy Chosen Grand Jury man 3ly John ffoster sen<sup>r</sup> Chosen Jury man for Jury of Trials

[20] At A Town meeting In Manchester Leggaely warned And meet to Gather on the 24 Day of Decem. Anno Domini 1742 In order to chovs three Juery men the One to Sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury the other to Sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of trials at our Next Infere Cort of

Comon pleas to be Holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Last Tuseday of this Corent from the Date hereof firstly Richard Coy Chosen Morderater 2ly John Osment Chosen Grand Jury man 3ly Sam.<sup>11</sup> Cartor Chosen & John Hill sen<sup>r</sup> Jury of triels

At A Town meeting In Manchester Leagaly Warned and meet to gather on y<sup>e</sup> fifteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1742-3 In order to Chuse town Officers to sarve y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> town y<sup>e</sup> year In suing firstly Robert Herrick was Chosen moderater for said meeting 2ly Chosen for Selectmen Robert Herrick John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Richard Coye 3ly Chosen John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Town Clerk 4ly Chosen Andrew Hooper Constabel 5ly Chosen Richard Coye Town Tras<sup>r</sup>. 6ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Reast of y<sup>e</sup> Town officers to be Chosen by hand vote And all other Beseness 7ly Chosen for Survares of Higways Benj.<sup>a</sup> Lee John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Herrick John Edwards Sam<sup>11</sup>. Morgen 8ly Chosen for Hogreves Joseph Giddings Benj. Osment Sam<sup>11</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>11</sup>. Cartor Sam<sup>11</sup>. Morgen 9ly Voted that Hogs shall Go at Large being well-yoked And Reing according to Law 10ly Chosen for Howords Sam.<sup>11</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> John Tuck Ben<sup>ja</sup> Harskill Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> 11ly Chosen for fence Survares Richard Coye Sam.<sup>11</sup> Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas Lee 12ly Chosen tiseingmen Sam.<sup>11</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Azariah Allen John forster sen<sup>r</sup> 13ly Thomas Lee Chosen for Sealer of Wats & marsvers 14ly Ben.<sup>ja</sup> Lee Chosen for Sealer of Lathar 15ly John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Chosen for a Marsver & Marker of tember 16ly Chosen for Corders of wood Thomas Lee Sam.<sup>11</sup> Morgen [21] 17ly John Hill sen<sup>r</sup> Chosen for Inspater of Dear 18ly Voted that the Selectmen this Day Chosen shall Be sessers to Assess the Town for y<sup>e</sup> year 1743 19ly the folowing Sume of Money that are to be Rased are to be In old tenner money 20ly Voted to y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever As his Covenant Sallary £90 : s<sup>s</sup> d<sup>d</sup> 0-0 21ly Voted to Give y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever for Making up the Sinking of the pobliek Bills of Cradet £120-0-0 s<sup>s</sup> d<sup>d</sup> 22ly Voted to Assess the Town for a Gramors School for the year Insuing £75-0-0 s<sup>s</sup> d<sup>d</sup> 23ly Voted to Assess the Town to Defray town Charges for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing £90-0-0 s<sup>s</sup> d<sup>d</sup> 24ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> warff shall be Let to M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing for 45/ 25ly Voted that the Barren plas shall be Let to Robert Herrick for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing for 24/ 26ly Voted that Crow Iland And y<sup>e</sup> way Leding to it shall be Let to Sam.<sup>11</sup> Morgen for y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing for 40/ s<sup>s</sup> 27ly Voted that



y<sup>e</sup> town shall Exchange y<sup>e</sup> 19th lot In y<sup>e</sup> South Divition with Sam.<sup>11</sup> Morgen for the 13<sup>th</sup> Lot In y<sup>e</sup> North Divition the Town Giving s<sup>d</sup> Morgen the vse of Crow Iland And ye way Leding to it for y<sup>e</sup> year 1743 28ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen shall Give And Receive Deeds for y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> Lots 29ly Voted y<sup>t</sup> the meeting is agorned to Tusday the 29<sup>th</sup> of this Corent at one of the Clock In the Aftor None At a gorment of the meeting from y<sup>e</sup> fiftenth Day of March to y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Ninth Day firstly Voted by y<sup>e</sup> town to Except of the vote of y<sup>e</sup> proprietore: Voted by y<sup>e</sup> propitors that y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitance [22] of the Town of Manchester shall Be Equall Sheares with y<sup>e</sup> Old propitors In that part of Common Land if any be found Lying on Ipswich Line or other wise we Give it to y<sup>e</sup> town of Manch<sup>r</sup>. for the Vse of s<sup>d</sup> town 2ly Voted for A Commetty to trete with & Settell the Bounds Betwen Ipswich & Manchester with Ipswich Commetty Richard Coye John ffoster sen<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Sam<sup>11</sup>. Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> And John Lee<sup>ye 3d</sup> 3ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>11</sup>. Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>11</sup>. Morgen And Jonathan Herrick shall be A committy to trate with y<sup>e</sup> propitors of y<sup>e</sup> meeting house to Gave up their Right & to make it a town Hovse At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagely warned And meet to Gather on y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth Day of May In y<sup>e</sup> year 1743 In order to Chovse a Repersentive to sarve for and Repersent us In a Grate And Gennerall Corte to be Holden & Kept at y<sup>e</sup> Corte hovse In Boston for His Majesty Sarves on the twenty fifth Day of this Instant May firstly Chosen for Modorrater Robert Herrick 2ly Voted In y<sup>e</sup> Negitive Not to Choose any parson to Repersent us In y<sup>e</sup> Corte above said by having the Lebery of y<sup>e</sup> Law so to do 3ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen Shall pertition to the Gennarell Corte for sum Abatement of our Rates.

At a Town Meeting In Manchester Leagaely warned And meet to Gather In order to Choves Juery men on the 11<sup>th</sup> of July Anno Domini 1743 to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials at our Next Infearer Cort of Comon pleas to be Holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> second Tusday of July Next In suing the Date Hereof firstly Andrew Hooper Chosen mordrater 2ly Joseph Lee & Daken Ben<sup>ja</sup>. Allen was chosen Jury men. At A Town Meeting In Manchester Lagaely Worned & Meet to Gather In order to Choves three Jury men on the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of Decem<sup>r</sup> Anno Domini 1743 the one to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury the other to Sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trialls at our Next Infere Cort of Comon pleas to be holden at Sealem on y<sup>e</sup> last Tus-

day of this Corrent from the Date hereof. firstly M<sup>r</sup> John ffoster chosen Mordrater 2ly John Edwards Chosen Grand Jury man 3ly Robert Herrick & Elisha Allen Chosen for Jury of trials.

[23] At a Town meeting in Manch<sup>r</sup>. Leagly warned and meet to gather on y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Seventh Day of february Anno Domini 1743/4 In order to Chose A Commety to Suply y<sup>e</sup> polpet allso A Commety to Settlet & Make up all Acompts Between y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ames Chever & y<sup>e</sup> Town of Manchester allso to see if the Town wold Joyne with y<sup>e</sup> Church In Excepting of M<sup>r</sup> Cheever Disour In Asking a Dismistion from his peopel & Pastrol Care—firstly M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chosen Modderrater for said meeting

[24] 2ly Voted the Town to Joyne with y<sup>e</sup> Church In Excepting of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup> Ames Cheever Disour In Asking A Dismistion from his peopel & his Parstarl Care 3ly Voted that the Commety to Supply y<sup>e</sup> Pulpot That theay Shall Defray their one Cherges In y<sup>e</sup> town of Manchester In Settling &c 4ly Voted that Dekan Benj<sup>a</sup>. Lee John Lee y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Robert Herrick Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Edwards Richard Coye Benj<sup>a</sup>: Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Herrick and John Osment shall be A Commety to Supply the pulpot 5ly Voted that John ffoster John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Dekan Benj<sup>a</sup>. allen to Joyone with y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen as a commety to Settlet & make up all Acompts Between y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup> Ames Cheever our former Paster And the Town of Manchester At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagaly warned And meet to Gathar on y<sup>e</sup> Nineteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1743/4 In order to Chouse Town Officers to sarve y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> town y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing firstly M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chousen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly Robert Herrick<sup>s</sup> John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Lee<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Chosen Selectmen 3ly John Lee<sup>s</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Chosen Town Clerk 4ly Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Chosen Constabell 5ly Richard Coye Chouse Town Tras<sup>r</sup>. 6ly Voted to Chouse y<sup>e</sup> Raest of y<sup>e</sup> Town officers & all other Bisness by hand Vote 7ly Chouse for Servarys of hieways Joseph Lee<sup>s</sup> William Badcock John Osmant<sup>s</sup> sen.<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick<sup>s</sup> Josiah Ingalsen<sup>s</sup> 8ly Chouse for Hogreafes Benj<sup>a</sup>. Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Richard Coye Joseph Knight John ffoster<sup>s</sup> sen.<sup>r</sup> John Osment<sup>s</sup> sen.<sup>r</sup> 8ly Voted that hogs shall go at Large wall yoked And Reigned according to Law. Chouse for hounds or feild Drivers Jonathan Herrick Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Osment<sup>s</sup>

Thomas Aers Andrew Hooper 10ly Chouse for servarys of fences  
 Benj<sup>a</sup>. Lee Robert Knowlton Jonathan Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. 11ly Chose for  
 Tying men John Eskot Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Lee 12ly  
 Voted Thomas Lee Sealar of wates & Marsuer 13ly Voted John  
 Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Marsuer & Marker of Tember And Bords 14ly Voted  
 Benj<sup>a</sup>. sealar of Lather 15ly Voted Thomas Lee And Sam<sup>ll</sup>.  
 Morgen Corders of Wood 16ly Voted Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Bare Inspator of  
 Dear 17ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen this Day Chosen shall be  
 Assessors to Assess the Town 18ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Assess<sup>r</sup> Shall  
 Assess the Town £55 To Defray the Charge of praching for y<sup>e</sup>  
 year Insuing 19 Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Assess<sup>r</sup> shall Assess y<sup>e</sup> Town Im-  
 medeatly for y<sup>e</sup> fifty five pound for the Ministray Abov Manch-  
 ened 20ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Assess<sup>r</sup> shall assess the Town £15  
 pounds for Defraying y<sup>e</sup> Charge of a Gramer School 21ly Voted  
 that the Assessors shall assess the Town £35 To Defray the Town  
 Tax 22Ly Voted to John Lee Tertins 15<sup>s</sup> for his Service as Town  
 Clerk the year Ensuing 23ly Voted that the Ministry Land [25] shall  
 not be ploughed up 24Ly Voted to Lett the Ministry Land by the  
 Meeting House to Benj<sup>a</sup>. Orsment for 1-1-0<sup>£ s d</sup> 24Ly Voted to Lett  
 the Ministry Land between the Pound and M<sup>r</sup> Cheevers's Land up-  
 land & Marish both sides of the Channell to John Orsment Sen<sup>r</sup> for  
 3-9-0<sup>£ s d</sup> 25ly Voted to Lett the Ministry Land Lying by Millett's  
 Swamp to Joseph Lee for Sixteen Shillings. 26ly Voted to Lett  
 the Burying place to Robert Herrick for Five Shillings 27ly  
 Voted that the Select Men this Day choose who shall be a Com-  
 ittee to agree with a schoolmaster or masters as far as £15 will go  
 for that service Voted to Lett the Town Wharff to Robert  
 Herrick and John Lee Tertius for Ten Shillings 28ly the meeting  
 Adjourned to Deacon Benj<sup>a</sup>. Allens. 29ly Voted to clear Sam<sup>ll</sup>  
 Allen Tertius from serving as Constable by paying one Pound  
 Five Shillings upon Demand 30ly Jonathan Herrick Chosen Con-  
 stable 31ly Voted to Lett to Sam<sup>ll</sup> Morgan Little Crow Island;  
 and the way Leading to said Island he keeping a good Gate to  
 pass and repass, for Ten Shillings. 32ly The Meeting adjourned  
 to the Fourth Day of June next Ensuing.

At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagely warned And meet  
 to Gather on Mondy y<sup>e</sup> fourteenth Day of May Anno Domini 1744

In order to Chuse A Repersantivie to Repersent us In a Grate And Generall Court to be heild at Boston firstly M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick Chosen Moderater for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly Voted not to Chouse A Repersantivie having y<sup>e</sup> Leberly of the Law so to Do 3ly Voted that the Selectmen shall be A Committy to apply themselves to a Seuttebell Person to Prepare [26] a Pretion to y<sup>e</sup> Generall Court for sum relese under our Decaing Surcomstances At a Town meeting in Manchester Leagely warned and meet to Gather Seventh Day of May Anno Domini 1744 In order to Know the minds of the Peopole of y<sup>e</sup> Town Consaring having y<sup>e</sup> pulpot supplied firstly Robert Herrick Chosen Moderater 2ly Voted to Chouse A commity of 3 men to Go And advise with M<sup>r</sup> Weggelworth M<sup>r</sup> Cheepman M<sup>r</sup> Champny & M<sup>r</sup> Warren And to Tack their Advice In our Reselment of a Pastar 3<sup>d</sup> Voted for A Commetty Daken Benj:<sup>a</sup> Lee Jonathan Herrick And Josiah Ingarrison to go And Advise with y<sup>e</sup> Above s<sup>d</sup> Gentelmen to Adgorne the meeting to mondy y<sup>e</sup> forteenth Day of this Instant May at teen of y<sup>e</sup> Clock In y<sup>e</sup> forenoon 4ly Voted upon agornment to apply our savels to M<sup>r</sup> Moses Hall In order to here him Prach sum time among us.

At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagely warned & Meet to Gather on Monday y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Day of July Anno Domini 1744 In order to Chouse 2 men to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jure of Triels at our Next Inferer Cort of Common Pleas to be Holden at Salam on y<sup>e</sup> second Tusday of this Instent July firstly M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee & Paul Leach Chosen to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Pety Jury At a Town metting In Manchester Leagely warned and meet to gather on the 30<sup>th</sup> Day of August Annoq 1744 In order to Chouse a County Rigester M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chosen Moderater At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagely warned and meet to gather on the 22 Day of october Annoq Domini 1744 In order to Chouse 2 Jury men the one to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury the other to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Juery of Trials at our Nex Sup<sup>r</sup>. [27] Court of Judicatuery Cort of asizes And Generall Gold Delivery to be holden at Salem on the secont Tusday of November Next firstly M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee Chosen Moderater 2ly M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Ingerson Chosen to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury 3ly Isrell ffoster Chosen to sarve on ye Jury of Triyels At a Town Meeting In Manchester Leagaely warned And meet to Gather on the 21 Day December Anno Domini 1744 In order to Choves three Jury men the one to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Juery the

other to sarve on the Jury Triales at our Next Infore Court of Comon pleas to be Holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Last Tusday of this Instant December firstly M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick Chosen Moderater 2ly Aaron Bennet Chosen Grand Juery man 3ly Jeremiah Allen & Benj.<sup>a</sup> Osment Chosen Juery Tryels At a Town Meeting In Manchester Leagely warned And meet to gather on Tusday the first Day of Juanery Anno Domini 1744/5 In order to Know the minds of y<sup>e</sup> people where they will Give M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Robords A Call And what Incorigement thay will give him firstly M<sup>r</sup>. John Lee Sen<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Moderater 2ly Voted to Give M<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Roberds A Call Into the work of y<sup>e</sup> Gospall Ministry Amongst us 3ly Voted to Give to support a Gospall Minister £250 Old tener money for A Salary pr Annum 4ly Voted to Give A Gospall Minister for His Settellment amongst us £400 old tener money & pay £100 pr year till we have pad the £400 5ly Voted that Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> shall be a Committy man to Joyn with M<sup>r</sup>. John Lee sen<sup>r</sup> & Jonathan Herrick to offer y<sup>e</sup> Town proposell And tree with M<sup>r</sup>. Robords Concerning Setteling with us 6ly Voted that the Commety shall offer M<sup>r</sup> Robords the ves of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry Land Belonging to the Town of Manchester [28] the meeting agorned to the seckond Mondy In febevery at Nine of y<sup>e</sup> C'lock In the foroone At a Gorment of y<sup>e</sup> meeting meet to gather on y<sup>e</sup> second Mondy In febevery wich is y<sup>e</sup> 11 Day Voted to Disovel y<sup>e</sup> meeting At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagely warned And Meet to geather on y<sup>e</sup> Eleventh Day of March Anno Domini 1744/5 In order to Chouse Town officers to serve y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing firstly M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick Chosen moderater the meeting Is Adgorned to Mondy y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Day of this Instance at Eight of y<sup>e</sup> clock in y<sup>e</sup> forenoon meet to gather on y<sup>e</sup> adgornment at y<sup>e</sup> time and place apinted firstly Robert Herrick John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Herrick Chosen Selectmen 2ly John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Town Clerk 3ly John Tuck Chosen Constabell 4ly Richard Coye Chosen Town Tras<sup>r</sup>. 5ly Voted to Choose the Rast of Town officers by hand vote 6ly Chosen for Sevarys of Highway Ebenezer Tuck<sup>s</sup> Thomas Lee<sup>s</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup>.<sup>s</sup> osment<sup>s</sup> Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup> 7ly Voted that Hoges shall Go at Large 8ly voted for hogreves Ebenezer Tuck<sup>s</sup> Andrew Hooper<sup>s</sup> Richard Coye<sup>s</sup> Robert Knowlton Sam<sup>ll</sup>.<sup>s</sup> Carter 9ly Chosen for Howards Jonathan Allen<sup>s</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Edwards<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Allen<sup>s</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Allen<sup>s</sup> sen<sup>r</sup>.



10ly Chosen for Servayrs of finces John ffoster sen.<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick Decan Benj<sup>a</sup>. Lee 11ly Chosen for tything men Benj<sup>a</sup>. Jewett Richard Day John Easkoot 12ly Chosen Thomas Lee for seler of wats And Marsners 13ly Chosen John Lee sen.<sup>r</sup>. for marsuer And marker of tember & Bords 14ly Chosen Dacken Benj<sup>a</sup>. Lee for Sear of Lather 15ly Chosen for Corders of wood Thomas Lee John Edwards 16ly Chosen Ebenezer Tuck for Inspator of Dear 17ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men this Day Chosen shall be Assess<sup>r</sup>. to Assess y<sup>e</sup> town 18ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Assess<sup>rs</sup>. Shall Assess the town sixty tow pounds teen shilling to Defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of praching 19ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Asses<sup>r</sup>. shall Assess y<sup>e</sup> town fifteen pounds to Defray y<sup>e</sup> Charge of Keeping A Gramer School 20ly Voted y<sup>e</sup> Assess<sup>r</sup>. shall Assess y<sup>e</sup> town twenty five pounds to Defray town Charges 21ly Voted for A Commety to suply the Pulpot Robert Herrick John Lee [29] sen.<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Richard Coye Jonathan Herrick And John Edwards 22ly to Abate M<sup>r</sup>. John orsment sen.<sup>r</sup>. of the Hire of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry Land 9/ 23ly Voted to Let y<sup>e</sup> minister Land by y<sup>e</sup> meeting house to John Tuck for 20/ 24ly voted to Let y<sup>e</sup> minister Land by y<sup>e</sup> pound Both upoland And march to Benj<sup>a</sup>. orsment for 40/7 25ly Voted to Let y<sup>e</sup> ministray Land by miliets swomp so Caled to Benj. orsment for 15/6 26ly Voted to Let y<sup>e</sup> Baring place to Robert Herrick for 5/ 27ly voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen shall sell & Dispose of y<sup>e</sup> old Hamlocks & pines on y<sup>e</sup> ministray Lots for y<sup>e</sup> Benetfit of s<sup>d</sup> town 28ly voted that y<sup>e</sup> selectmen shall be A commety to Agree with some Gramor Schoole Marster to y<sup>e</sup> Amount of £15 29ly voted to Let y<sup>e</sup> Town warff to Robert Herrick & John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. for 7/6 Att A Town meeting In Manchester Leagely warned and meet to gather on mondy y<sup>e</sup> twentyeth Day of May Anno Domini 1745 In order to Chous A Repersantive to Repersent us in A grat and Generall Court to be heild at Boston firstly M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick Chosen moderater 2ly voted Not to send any Repersantive having the Libert of the Law so to Do 3ly voted that the Commity formaly Chosen to settell Ipswich Line shall advize with some Layear Concaring Suing Ipswich people for a Line

At A Town meeting In manchester Leagely warned and meet to Gathier on thursday the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of June Anno Domini 1745 In order to Chouse 2 men to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of tryil at our Next

Inferer Cort of Common pleas to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> second tuesday of July Next Insuing firstly M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chosen Moderater 2ly Josep Kight & Jonithen Allen Chosen for Jure men

At a Town meeting in Manchester Leagely warned And meet to gather on Monday the 22 Day July Anno Domini 1745 In order to Know the minds of y<sup>e</sup> people of the town where they will Give M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppen a Call And what Incorrigement they will give him firstly M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chosen moderater 2ly Voted to Give M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppen a call Into the work of the Gospell Ministry amongst us 3ly Voted to Give M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppen to suport the Gospell ministry amongst us £250 old tener for a salray per annum 4ly Voted to give M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppen for his sattellment amoingst us £400 old tener money And pay one £100 pr year till we have paid the holl £400 5ly voted M<sup>r</sup> Richard Coye And M<sup>r</sup> John Edwards shall be Commety men to Joyen with the church Commety In order to treet with M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Topen. At A Town meeting in Manchester Leagely warned and meet to gather on monday the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of November Anno Domini 1745 In order to Chovse two Jury men the one sarve on y<sup>e</sup> jury of triall the other on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury at our Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicatuery Cort of Asizes And Generall Gold D<sup>e</sup>livery to be holden at Salem on the second Tusday of this Instance Nov<sup>r</sup> firstly M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderater 2ly John Lee sen chosen to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury 3ly Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Triyals.

[30] At A Town meeting In Manchester Leagell warned and meet to gather on Monday the Eleventh Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> Anno Domini 1745 firstly Mr. Robert Herrick Chosen Moderater for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly Voted to Give M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan Two Hundred & Sixty pounds old tener money yearly And Settell it upon a Selver Standerd 3ly voted to Give M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan for a Settelmnt that Dwelling House Barn Lettel house & all the Land And trees within the fince as it now stands that was formerly Ezekiell Goodels Late of Manchester Deseed — it can be Boght at a Resnebell Rate 4ly Voted to Give M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan In Case the above s<sup>d</sup> Goodels House and Land cannot be boght In Leu thereof the sum of five Hundred pounds old tener money for a Settelmnt with us In y<sup>e</sup> Gospell ministry: And paying two Hundred pounds the first year And one Hundred pr year for the three Next fowling years 5ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan shall the Vse And Improvement of the ministry Land is in the Town of Manchester Excepting the Ministry Wood



Lots: During s<sup>d</sup> time M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan shall be our Minister the Town Humbely prayeth your speddey complynce with the above s<sup>d</sup> Vots the meeting is agorned to two oelock In the after Noon In order to reseve M<sup>r</sup> Toppans answer

[31] November the Eleventh Seventeen Hundred forty-five To the Town of Manchester Dear Sirs: Since you have thought fit to Give me the subscriber an invitation to settle in the ministry among you I here Declare my Compliyance with your invitation upon the following Conditionns Viz: 1ly that you Give me two hundred & sixty pounds old tener per annum and settle it upon a Silver Standard 2ly that you Give me for a Settlement that Dwelling House Barn Orchard and all the Land w<sup>th</sup>in the fence as it now stands which were formerly the property of Ezekiel Goodel Late of Manchester Deceased in case the same can be bought at A Reasonable Rate, that is if you Give the Dwelling house Barn &c to me for my own property or 3ly in Case the above mentioned House Barn &c Cant be obtained: that you Gave me the sum of four Hundred & fifty pound old tener money when Called for towards a settlement among you. 4ly that you Grant me the vse of the ministry Land that is in the town of manchester During the time I shall be Continued in the ministry among you.

A true Coppy of M<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan  
Anerow to the town of Manchester A<sup>tt</sup> pr me John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> T Clerk  
upon the Agerment of the meeting it was Voted as fowleth 6ly  
Voted A Compliyance with M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan Ancoer In Nov<sup>r</sup> 11  
1745 7ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Richard Coy John Lee sen<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick  
John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick John Edwards  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> And Andrew  
Hooper shall be A commety to Make A Covenant Between M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup>  
Toppan and the Town of Manchester 8ly Voted that the presant  
Selectmen Namly M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jonathan  
Herrick Shall be a commety to Bargen And by the afore man-  
chedned House Barn Land &c that was Ezekill Goodels Decesed  
And Receve Deeds & pas Deeds to M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan: And also  
Hire money in the Town of Manchester Behalf And to Give Bond  
In s<sup>d</sup> Town Behalf to pay for the s<sup>d</sup> Land &c.

the meeting is agorned to monday the twenty fifth Day of  
this Instance November Anno Domini 1745 at Eight of the Clock  
In the forenoon at the Agornment of s<sup>d</sup> meeting was voted as fol-  
oweth 1ly Voted that the Asserss shall Assess the town of Man-

chester £250 pounds old tener money twords M<sup>r</sup> Toppans Settlemēt And Bying of powder the meeting is agorned to sartdy y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day of December Next Insuing at Eight of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in y<sup>e</sup> fornoon firstly Voted upon the agormēt that the Covenant made Between M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Topan & the Town of Manchester by the affore s<sup>d</sup> Comety Is Excepted & Complyed with by s<sup>d</sup> Town 2ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> tow Hundred & fifty pounds old tener money that M<sup>r</sup> Robort Herrick John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jonathan Herrick all of March<sup>r</sup> Hired of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Esqu<sup>r</sup> of Marbelehead And Gave Bond the Second Day of December Anno Domini 1745 Shall be pad to the affore s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robort Herrick John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jonathan Herrick at or before the Second Day of December Next Insuing with what Intras the affore s<sup>d</sup> Bond Demands & That is if the affore s<sup>d</sup> men shall Bring a Recet from M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan of the affore s<sup>d</sup> Money We whose names are Hereunto Subscribed Being A Committee Chosen & Impowered by the Town of Manchester In New England to Agree & Covenant In s<sup>d</sup> Town's Behalf with M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan who has Lately in a Legal meeting of s<sup>d</sup> Town been Called & Made Choise off to carry on the work of the Gospell Ministry among us and who has promised & Ingaged so to do: I o agree with And Confirm to Him as followeth viz —

1 Wee promise to Give M<sup>r</sup> Toppan four Hundred And fifty pounds old tener towards his Settlement and pay the same when Demended 2 We promise Him yearly one Hundred & forty Eight ounces of Silver or Bills of Publick Credit Equal to 148 Ounces, and that we promise to Give Him both In Sickness & health During the whole time & tarm of His being our Minister or Standing in a Pastoral Relation to the Church of Christ in this place we 3 we agree that M<sup>r</sup> Toppan's salary Commence the first Day of April Next.

[33] 4 We promise that one half of his Salary Shall be paid him yearly the first of October and the other half of it at the end of y<sup>e</sup> year viz the Last of March 5 We promise that M<sup>r</sup> Toppan Shall have the vse & Improvment of all the Ministry Land in the Town of Manchester wich is Inclosed by fence at this Day, and this we promise Him so Long as he Shall Continue in y<sup>e</sup> ministry among us 6 We promise And Ingage him a Sufficiency of fire Wood for His own family on the Ministry Wood Lot of the aforesaid Town and allso the herbage on the same. 7 we Declare it our Intent & Design to Cut & Hale M<sup>r</sup> Toppan fire wood not absolutely engag<sup>d</sup>

ing to Cut And Hale it Lest the same should Come to be a Town Charge 8 We promise the Contribution Box shall be Held every Lords Day & that all the money Contributed shall be Converted to Mr Toppan's use.

Now in Witness & Confirmation of all & singular the Articles and Clauses Herein Contained we Have set too our Hands & Seals this sixth Day of December Anno Domini 1745

John Edwards	Richard Coye
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Lee	John Lee
Jonathan Allen Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Robert Herrick
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Allen Jun <sup>r</sup> .	John Lee Jun <sup>r</sup>
Andrew Hooper	Sam Allen Jun <sup>r</sup>
	Jonathan Herrick.

Manchester December 16 1745 This Day I receivd of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Lee M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick and M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Herrick the Sum of two Hundred and fifty pounds old tener in part for procuring me a Settlement in the above s<sup>d</sup>. town Benj<sup>a</sup>. Toppan

[34] At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagely warrened And meet to Gather on Tnsday the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of December Anno Domini 1745 In order to Chouse Jury men the one for the Grand Jury the Rast on the Jury of Triyles for our Next Infear Cort of Common pleas to be holden at Salem the Last Tusday of December firstly M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick Chosen Modrater 2ly Jonathan Harsham Grand Juryman 3ly Chosen for Jury of Triyels Josiah allen and Sam<sup>l</sup>. Stone for the peety Jury

At A Town meeting In Manchester Leagely warnred And meet to gather on y<sup>e</sup> seventeenth Day of March Anno Domini 1745/6 In order to Chouse Town Officers to sarve y<sup>e</sup> said Town y<sup>e</sup> year Insning: firstly M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick chosen Modorater 2ly chosen for Select men Robert Herrick John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Herrick 3ly chosen for Town Clerk John Lee 4ly Chosen for A Constable Jeremiah allen 5ly Chosen for Town Tras<sup>r</sup>. Richard Coye 6ly Voted to Chuse y<sup>e</sup> Rast of y<sup>e</sup> Town offices by a hand vote 7ly Chosen for severyers of Highways Richard Coye Jonathan Herrick Jacob Hooper Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. John Herrick 8ly voted that Hogs Shall Go at Large 9ly Voted for Hog Reves George Cros sen<sup>r</sup> William Badcock sen<sup>r</sup>. Elisha allen Jonathan Herrick John Edwards Benj<sup>a</sup> Jewett 10ly Chosen for Howards Andrew Hooper Jonathan

Herrick<sup>s</sup> Elisha Allen<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>. Cartor<sup>s</sup> 11ly Chosen for Servayrs of  
 finces Richard Coye<sup>s</sup> Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee<sup>s</sup> Benja<sup>a</sup>. Lee 12ly Chosen for Ty-  
 thing men Robert Knowlton<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Allen John<sup>s</sup> Orsment 13ly Cho-  
 sen for seler of wates & marsners Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee 14ly Chosen for a  
 marsner & marker of Tember Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee 15ly Chosen Daken  
 Benj<sup>s</sup> Lee for Selear of Lather 16ly Chosen for Cordors of Wood  
 Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee John<sup>s</sup> Edwards 17ly Chosen for Enspater of Dear  
 Ebeneser Tuck 18ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men This Day Chosen be  
 assessers to assess the Town of Manchester for y<sup>e</sup> year Inceuing  
 19ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessers this Day chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town  
 for the Rev<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Benja<sup>a</sup> Toppan Salary the sum of £65=0=0 20ly  
 Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessers shall assess the Town £22 : 10 : 0 to ward  
 y<sup>e</sup> Defraying the Charge of Keeping a gramor school marster 21ly  
 Voted that the Assessers shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town for the Remaining  
 part of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Benja<sup>a</sup>. Toppan Settlement amongst us & to De-  
 fray Town Charges the sum of £83 : 0 : 0 22ly Chosen for Consta-  
 ble [35] Jonathan Allen Jun. And pad his fine 23ly Chosen for  
 Constable Ebenezer Tuck And pad His fine 24ly Chosen for Con-  
 stable Aaron Bennet Jun. And pad his fine 24ly Chosen for Con-  
 stable Jacob Hooper 25ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen shall Let the  
 Town Warff Barring place schoole Land Lettel Crow Island And  
 y<sup>e</sup> ways to y<sup>e</sup> same

At a Town meeting In manchester Leagely warnned & meet to  
 gather on monday y<sup>e</sup> Nintenth Day of may anno Domini 1746 In  
 order to Chouse a Repersantive to Repersent us in a grat and Gen-  
 erall Cort to be hild at Boston firstly M<sup>r</sup> John Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. Chosen  
 Modrater 2ly Voted not to send any parson to Repersent us hav-  
 ing the Leberyty of y<sup>e</sup> Law so to Do.

At A Town meeting In manchester Leagely warnned and meet  
 to Gather on Tuorsday the 3<sup>d</sup> Day of July Anno Domini 1746 In  
 order to Chnse 2 Jury men firstly Richard Day & malachi Allen  
 Chosen for Jury of Trioysls

At A Town meeting In Manchester Leagely warnned and meet  
 to Gather on mondy the thord Day of November Anno Domini  
 1746 In order to Chouse two Jury men the one to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand  
 Jury the other on the Jury of trialls at our Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Cort Judic-  
 atnery Cort of Assizes And Generall Gold Delevery to Be holden  
 at Salem on the Second Tuesday of this Instant November firstly

M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick Chosen modrater 2ly Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Chose Grand Jury man 3ly Androw Hooper Chosen to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury Trioyls Att A Town meeting In Manchester Leagely Warned and meet to gather on thorsday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty fift Day of December anno Domini 1746 In order to Chuse 3 Jury men one to Sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury the Rast to sarve on the Jury of Triols firstly M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chosen Moddarater 2ly Benj<sup>n</sup>. Allen Jun. Chosen to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury 3ly William Badcock & Azariah Allen Chosen to Sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trioyls

[36] At A Town meeting In Manchester Leagely Warned and meet to gather on y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1746/7 In order to Chouse Town officers to Sarve y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> year In sening firstly M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Herrick Chosen Modrater 2ly Chosen for Selectmen John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Herrick & Thomas Lee 3ly John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Town Clerk 4ly Richard Coye Chosen Town Tres<sup>r</sup>. 5ly Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Constable 6ly Voted to Chouse the Rast of y<sup>e</sup> Town officers by Hand Vote And all other Bisness 7ly Chose in for sarvars of Highways Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>ll</sup> Cartor Richard Leach & Androw Hooper 8ly Voted that Hogs shall go at Large 9ly Chosen for Hogereves John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick John Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Herrick & Jacob Hooper 10ly Chosen for Howard Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup>. orsment Jacob Hooper Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Allen sen<sup>r</sup> 11ly Chosen for Sarvars of finces Richard Coye John Herrick Robert Knowlton And Androw Hooper 12ly Chosen for Tizing men John Edwards Jacob Allen & Benj<sup>a</sup>. orsment 13ly Chosen for Selear of Wates & marshners Thomas Lee 14ly Chosen for a marsuer of Tember & Bords Thomas Lee 15ly Chosen for a Seleather of Lather David Presson Jun<sup>r</sup> 16ly Chosen for Cordors of Wood Thomas Lee John Edwards Richard Coye 17ly Chosen for Inspeter of Dear Ebenezer Tuck 18ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men this Day chosen shall be Assesrs to Assess y<sup>e</sup> Town for y<sup>e</sup> year In-suing 19ly Voted to Give the Rav<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup>. Toppan for his Coven-ented Sahray £75—0—0 20ly Voted to Give M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup>. Toppan £5—0—0 for y<sup>e</sup> year Inseuing in y<sup>e</sup> Lieu of Cuting & Hiling His wood 21ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Assess<sup>r</sup> shall assess the Town £30—0—0 to-

wards Defraying A Gramor School 22ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> [37] Selectmen Shall Layout y<sup>e</sup> money Rased for y<sup>e</sup> school 23ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assess<sup>r</sup>. shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town to Defray Town Charges £20—0—0 24ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen shall Leat y<sup>e</sup> Town Warff y<sup>e</sup> barren pleas Lettel Crow Iland And y<sup>e</sup> way Leading to it y<sup>e</sup> Landing pleas on marstus pint School Land for y<sup>e</sup> most thay can git And Gravies Iland so Caled the Warff Leat to John Orsment for 39/6 old tener the Landing Pleas upon marstus pint Leat to Ebenezer Tuck for 35<sup>s</sup>/ old tener the Baring p<sup>l</sup> eas Leat to M<sup>r</sup>. Robort Herriek for 25<sup>s</sup>/ old tener Graves Iland Leat to M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen Jun. for 37<sup>s</sup>/ old tener School Land Leat to Benj<sup>a</sup>. orsmint for 55<sup>s</sup>/ old tener

At A Town meeting In Manchester Leagely warnned and meet to Gather on Mondy the six Day of July anno Domini 1747 In order to Chouse 2 Jurey men firstly Joseph Lee & John Allen Chosen Jury men. At A Town meeting In Manchester Leagely warnned and meet to gather on the third Day of Nov. Anno Domini 1747 In order to Chouse two Jurymen y<sup>e</sup> one to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury y<sup>e</sup> other to Sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of triyals at our Next Sup<sup>r</sup>. Cort of Judicatuery Cort of Assizes And Gold Delevry to Beholden at Salem on the Second Tusday of this Instant Nov<sup>r</sup>. firstly M<sup>r</sup>. Richard Coye Chosen Modreater 2ly John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Chosen for to Sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury 3ly John fforster Jun<sup>r</sup> : to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury trioyls Att A Town meeting In Manchester Leagely warnned and meet to gather on monday y<sup>e</sup> twenty first Day of Decem<sup>r</sup>. anno Domini 1747 In order to Chouse 3 Jury men : firstly M<sup>r</sup> Robort Herriek Chosen modderator 2ly John Tuck Chosen to Sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury 3ly David Prasson & Jacob allen Chosen to sarve on the Jury of troiyils

[38] At A Town meeting In Manchester Leagely warnned and meet to Gather on Monday the Eighteenth Day of May anno Domini 1747 In order to Choose A Representative to Represent us In A grat and generall Cort to be Hild at Boston firstly m<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herriek Chosen Modrator 2ly Voted Not to send any Parson to Represent us Having the Lebert of the Law So to Do At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagally Warned And met togethair On y<sup>e</sup> fourteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1747/8 In Order To Chuse Town officers To Serve the said Town y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing 1<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herriek Chosen Moderator 2<sup>d</sup> Chosen for Select Men



Jonathan Herrick Rich<sup>d</sup> Lee Robert Herrick 3<sup>d</sup> Chosen for A Town Clerk Richard Lee

4<sup>th</sup> Chosen for A Town Treasurer Richard Coye

5<sup>th</sup> Chosen for A Constable Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> & Excepted in his Room

John Allen 6<sup>th</sup> Voted to Chuse the Rest of y<sup>e</sup> Town officers and Do all other Business Nesesary to be Done at this Present meeting By A hand Vote 7<sup>th</sup> Chosen for Surveyors of y<sup>e</sup> High Ways

John Lee Sen<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Orsment Robert Knowlton Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgan 8<sup>th</sup> Voted that Swine shall go at Large 9<sup>th</sup> Chosen for Hogg Re-veres Benjamin Orsment Rich<sup>d</sup> Coye John Orsment & Richard Day and Andrew Hooper 10<sup>th</sup> Chosen for Howards Jonathan Herrick

John Tuck John Herrick & John Allen 11<sup>th</sup> Chosen for fence Viewers Rich<sup>d</sup> Coye Benjamin Lee Jonathan Allen Jacob Hooper

12<sup>th</sup> Chosen for Tything Men Andrew Hooper William Badcock

Jun<sup>r</sup> & John Orsment 13<sup>th</sup> Chosen for A Sealer of Weights & Measures Thomas Lee 14<sup>th</sup> Chosen to Measure Boards & Timber Thomas Lee 15<sup>th</sup> Chosen for a Sealer of Lether David Presson

16<sup>th</sup> Chosen for Wood Corders Rich<sup>d</sup> Coye John Orsment & Andrew

Hooper 17<sup>th</sup> Chosen for an Inspector of Dear Benjamin Orsment

18<sup>th</sup> Voted the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toppan 25 [39] Pounds To make good his Last years Salerey 19<sup>th</sup> Voted y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toppan 100 Pounds Salerey y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing 20<sup>th</sup> Voted 65 Pound Towards Suporting

A free Gramer School for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing and y<sup>e</sup> same to be Laid Out By the Select men as a Commete towards Defraying the Charge of such A School 21<sup>st</sup> Voted 30 Pounds towards y<sup>e</sup> Defraying the

Nesesary Charges of y<sup>e</sup> town for y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year 22<sup>d</sup> voted to abate y<sup>e</sup> Rates for y<sup>e</sup> Head of M<sup>r</sup> John Orsment for y<sup>e</sup> year 1747.

23<sup>d</sup> Voted to Let Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgan Have y<sup>e</sup> Use of Litle Crow Island & y<sup>e</sup> High Way Leading to it y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year for 30 shillings Lawfull money 24<sup>th</sup> Voted to Let M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Have y<sup>e</sup> Herbage

of y<sup>e</sup> Burying Place for 13/6 y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year 25<sup>th</sup> Voted to Let M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Orsment Have y<sup>e</sup> herbage of y<sup>e</sup> School Land 5 years a 35/ Lawfull money pr year and that y<sup>e</sup> select men shall give him a Lease on Demand 26<sup>th</sup> Voted to Let Benjamin Orsment Have

y<sup>e</sup> Use of Graves Island for 10/6 Lawfull money y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year



27<sup>th</sup> Voted that Mes<sup>rs</sup> Robert Herrick Benjamin Lee & Jonathan Herrick shall Treat with the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toppan Concerning Getting him fire wood and make Report of their Doing at y<sup>e</sup> Town Meeting in May Next Ensuing 28<sup>th</sup> Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men Shall Be y<sup>e</sup> assessors for the Town y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing 29<sup>th</sup> Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Assessors of y<sup>e</sup> Town shall assess all the wood Land within y<sup>e</sup> Limits of y<sup>e</sup> same if y<sup>e</sup> Law Permit y<sup>m</sup> so to Do 30<sup>th</sup> Voted that Jonathan Allen shall Be abated 10/ of his Last year Rates for Transporting an Idiot from Town to Town Severall Times At A Town Meeting In Manchester Leagally Warned and Met together On the Eighteenth Day of May anno 1748 firstly M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick was Chosen Moderator 2<sup>d</sup> it is put to vote whether we should send a Representative To Represent us at A Great and General Court To be convened and Held at y<sup>e</sup> Court House in Boston on the [41] 25 Day Instant and Vote In y<sup>e</sup> Negative Not to send one 3<sup>d</sup> The Committee apointed Last march meeting To Treat With the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toppan about getting His firewood Report that M<sup>r</sup> Toppan will Be Content With our Getting Him Ten Cord of Wood yearly or thirty Pounds Old Tenor which we Leave to be Confirmed at Next March meeting 4<sup>th</sup> Voted that the Select men Shall see to the Getting of Ten Cord of Wood for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toppan this year on the Towns Charge 5<sup>th</sup> Voted that John ffoster Sen<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Jonathan Herrick Benjamin Lee John Allen and Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen and Rich<sup>d</sup> Lee Shall be Comety To Treat with Ipswich about setting the Bounds and Line Between said Town Viz Ipswich & Manchester. At A Town meeting In manchester Leagally warned and met together on the fifth Day of July Anno Domini 1748 In order To Chuse Jewry men to serve on the Petet Jewry in a Court at Salem To be Held on the Second Tuesday of July Instant 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chosen Moderator 2<sup>d</sup> John Orsment & Jacob Hooper Chosen To serve on y<sup>e</sup> Petet Jury in y<sup>e</sup> Court aforesaid At A Town meeting In Manchester Leagally warned and met together on the third Day of Octo<sup>r</sup> 1748 In order to Choose Two Jury men one to sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury and the Other on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials To Be Held at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> third Teusday of Octo<sup>r</sup> Instant 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chosen moderater for y<sup>e</sup> meeting 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> grand Jury 3<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Herrick Chosen To sarve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials [42] At A Town Meeting in Manchester leagely Warned and meet together on October y<sup>e</sup> the Seventeenth Day in the year 1748 in order to

Chuse a Selectman & Assessor and a Town Clerk 1 ly M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderater s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Chosen Town Clerk 3ly Chosen Assessor and Selectman Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee At a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagelly Worned And Meet to Gether on Munday the Twelfth Day of December anno Domini 1748 In Order to Chuse three Jurymen Firstly M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderater For s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly Jeremiah Allen Chosen Gran Jury man For the year insuing 3ly Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials Elisha Aallen & Paul Leach

At a Town Meeting in Manchester Leaguely worned and meet to gether on the Thirteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1748-9 In order to Chuse Town Officers To serve s<sup>d</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> year in suing Firstly Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderater for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly Chosen for Select men Jonathan Herrick Andrew Hooper & Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee 3ly Chosen for Town Clerk Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee 4ly Chosen for Town Treasurer Thomas Lee 5ly Chosen for Constable Jonathan Harsham 6ly voted to Chuse the rest of the Town officers by a hand vote and all other Town Bisnes Nesesary on s<sup>d</sup> meeting [43] 7ly Chose for Serveyers of High Ways John Foster Jacob Hooper Richard Coye John Orsment 8ly voted that Hogs Shall go at Large the year Insuing Being youck<sup>d</sup> & Ringed 9ly Chosen for Hog Reviews Robart Knowlton John Edwards Joseph Woodbery Samuel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Samuel Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> 10ly Chosen for Howards Samuel Allen sen<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Orsment Jonathan Herrick Andrew Hooper William Badcock sn<sup>r</sup> 11ly Chosen for Serveyers of Fence Richard Coye Robart Herriek 12ly Chosen for Tithen men David Preson Jun<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lee 13ly Chosen for Seler of waits & measures Thomas Lee 14ly Chosen for seler of Lether David Preson Jun<sup>r</sup> 15ly Chosen for Corders of wood Richard Coye John Orsment Andrew Hooper 16ly Chosen for Inspecter of Dear Benj<sup>a</sup> Orsment 17ly Chosen for Pound Keeper Benj<sup>a</sup> Orsment Paying twenty shilings old tener 18ly voted that the Select men This Day Chose shall Be Assessors for The year Insning 19ly Voted that the Assessors shall Tax the Town 100 Pounds for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Toppens salary the year Insning 20ly voted That the Assessors Shall Tax the Town of Manchester Fifty Pound to Keep a gramer School Master the year In Suing 21ly voted that the Assessers shall tax the Town Ten

Pounds to Defray Town Charges y<sup>e</sup> year insuing 22ly voted That the Select men shall agree with Som Person To Cut and Hail Ten Cord of Wood for Rev<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppen 23ly voted that Robart Herrick shall have the use of the Burying Place the year Insuing for <sup>s</sup>2=<sup>d</sup>6 Cuting of y<sup>e</sup> Briers 3 tims 24ly Voted that John Orsment shall Have y<sup>e</sup> use of Graves Iland The year In suing for 10 Shilings 25ly voted That the Select men shall Pay out of the Town Stock To Thomas Lee Fifteen Shilings at<sup>d</sup> pr John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Moderator [44] At a Town Meeting In Manchester Leagaly worned And meet to gether on Munday the Twenty Second Day of May anno Domini 1749 In order to Chuse a Representative to Represent us in a great and generael Cort To be Holden at Boston Firstly M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick chosen Moderator 2ly voted not to send Any Person to Represent us at a grate and Generael Cort To Be Holden at Boston Haveing Liberty By Law

At a Town Meeting In Manches Leagally worned And meet together on Monday y<sup>e</sup> Third Day of July Anno Domini 1749 in order to Chuse 2 Jury men To serve on The Petit Jury for Trials at the next Cort of Common Pleas to be Holden at Salem on the second Tuesday of July Instant Firstly Benjamin Jewet and John Haskel Chosen For Jury men for the Cort afore s<sup>d</sup>

At a Town Meeting In Manchester Legually worned and meet to together on munday the sixteenth Day of October 1749 In order to Chuse Jury men 1ly Jonathan Herri Choesn Moderator 2ly Chsen for granjurimen Thomas Lee and Samuel Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> 3ly Chosen for Jury of Trials Sammel Allen snr.

[45] Att A Town Meeting in Manchester Leangely worned And meet To gether on Tusday y<sup>e</sup> 19 Day of December anno Domini 1749 In Order to Chuse Jury men 1ly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2ly Joseph Knight Chosen Gran jury man 3ly Jacob Lee Chosen for Jury of Trials 4ly Ricard Day Chosen for Jury of Trials. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagally Worned and meet To gether on the Twelfth Day of March anno Domini 1749-50 In Order to Chuse Town officers to serve s<sup>d</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> year In suing Firstly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly Chosen for Select men Jonathan Herrick Andrew Hooper & Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee 3ly Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Chosen Town Clark 4ly Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen was Chosen Constable 5ly voted to Take seven Pounds old tener for s<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Allens fine for Not Serveing

Constable 6ly Thomas Lee<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Town Treasurer 7ly  
 voted to Chuse the Rest of the Town Officers by a Hand Vote  
 8ly John Herrick Sam<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>s</sup>r Jonathan Herrick & Andrew  
 Hooper was Chosen Serveyers of High ways 9ly Richard Coye<sup>s</sup>  
 Jonathan Herrick Benj<sup>s</sup>a Lee Samuel Allen snr. and Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup>  
 Was Chosen Hog Reves 10ly Gorge Cross<sup>s</sup> Robert Knowlton Wil-  
 liam Badcock Jun<sup>s</sup>r John Allen and Benj<sup>s</sup>a Orsment were Chosen  
 Howards 11ly Richard Coye<sup>s</sup> John Herrick Thomas Lee Jonathan  
 Allen Junr was Chosen Serveyers of Fences 12ly Andrew Hoop-  
 er Jacob Hooper & [46] John Tukesbery was Chosen Tithen  
 Men 13ly Voted that Hogs shall go at Large the year insuing  
 Being Yoked and Ringed acording to Law 14ly Chosen for Sealer  
 of waits and Measures Thomas Lee 15ly Chosen for Measneror  
 of Timber and Bords Thomas Lee 16ly chosen for sealer of Leth-  
 er David Preson Junr 17ly Chosen for Corders of wood Thomas  
 Lee John Edwards Richard Coye<sup>s</sup> 18 Chosen for Inspector of Dear  
 Benj<sup>s</sup>a Orsment 19ly voted That the Select men This Day Chosen  
 shall be Assessors To Assess the town the year In suing 20ly  
 John Orsment<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Constable for the year insuing he Re-  
 ceiving seven Pounds old Tener from the Town for his Servis as  
 Constable beside their Common allowance for gathering Rats 21ly  
 Voted that the Assessors shall assess the Town so much mony as  
 shall Parchis 48 ounces of Silver for the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Benj<sup>s</sup>a Toppans  
 Sallary 22ly voted that the Assessors shall Assess the Town  
 Manchs<sup>r</sup> so much Mony as will Pay for giting Mr Toppan 10 Cord  
 of firewood and Lay it out for that use 23 Voted that Their shall  
 be layed out 65 Pounds Mony To Defray the Charge of a gramer  
 School the year Insuing 24ly voted that y<sup>e</sup> Assessors shall Assess  
 the Town 60 Pound to Defray Town & School Charges 25ly Voted  
 that the Select men shall Be a Commite to lay out the mony Rais<sup>d</sup>  
 for a School in Defray the Charge of a Gramer School Master for  
 this Town y<sup>e</sup> year In suing 26ly Voted that Robart Herrick shall  
 have the use of the Burying Place for 7<sup>d</sup>: 6 this year insuing 27  
 voted That John Orsment shall have the use of graveses Iland for  
 seven years to com Paying in To the Town Tresurer yearly Seven  
 Shillings and Six Pence pr year John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Modrator

[47] Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagally Warned and meet together on Munday the 21 Day of May Anno Domini 1750 In order to Chuse A Representative to represent us at a great and Generael Cort to be holden at Boston on the 30 Day of this Instant May 1ly mr Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly it was Put to vote wether the Town would send a Representative and it was voted in the Negetive not to send any Person Haveing Liberty by Law Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leaguallly worned and meet together on Munday 2<sup>th</sup> Day of July Anno Domini 1750 In order to Chuse Jury Men Firstly Samnel Stone S<sup>sr</sup> Chosen Juryman 2ly William Badeock Juner Chosen Juryman Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leaguallly worned and meet Together On Munday y<sup>e</sup> 8 Day of October 1750 anno Domini In order to Choose three Jurymen Two on the grand Jury and the other one on the Jury of Trials at the nex Super<sup>or</sup> Cort of Judicature To be holden at Salem on The Tuesday of This Instant October Firstly Robart Herrick and Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen To serve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury 2 ly John Edwards was Chosen To serve on the Jury of Trials

Att A Town Meeting in Manchester Leaguallly Worned and meet together on munday 10<sup>th</sup> Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> Anno Domini 1750 In order To Chuse 3 Jurymen Firstly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meetin 2ly Andrew Hooper Chosen Gran Juryman for y<sup>e</sup> year insuing 3ly Samuel Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> and Ambrus Allen was chosen To serve on the Jury of Trials

[48] Att a Town Meeting In Mauchester Leaguallly worned And meet together on munday the 4 Day of March 1750/51 anno Do In order to Chuse Town Officers To serve s<sup>d</sup> Town the year Insuing firstly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2ly Chosen for Select Men Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Jonathan Herrick and Andrew Hooper 3ly Benjamin Lee Chosen Town Clerk 4ly Thomas Lee Chosen Town Treasures 5ly Richard Day Chosen Constable 6ly voted to Chuse the Rest of the Town Officers by a hand vote 7ly Chosen for Serveyers of highways Jacob Allen Joseph Knight John Orsment and John Lee Snr 8ly Chosen for hoge reves Samuel Carter Joseph Knight John Tewxbery and John Orsment 9ly Chosen for Howards Jonathan Herrick William Badeock Jun<sup>r</sup> John Tuck & Andrew Hooper 10ly Chosen for Serveyars of fences Andrew Hooper Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Richard Coy Robart Knowlton 11ly Chosen for Tithen men John Orsment &

John Edwards 12ly Chosen Seler of waits and measures Thomas Lee 13ly Chosen for Measureor of Bords and Timber Thomas Lee and John Lee s<sup>nr</sup> 14ly Chosen for Corders of wood Benj<sup>a</sup> Jewett William Badcock Junr and Samuel Carter 15ly Chosen for Inspector of Dear Benj<sup>a</sup> Orsment 16ly voted that the Assessors To assess y<sup>e</sup> Town the year Insuing shall be the Present Select men 17ly voted that the Present Select Men shall order the Town Treasurer To give the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppen Ten pounds Lawful money out of the Town Stock 18ly voted That the Assessors shall assess the Town 148 ounces of Silver money for Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppens Sallary the year Insuing 19ly voted that the Select men shall git cut and Halled to Mr Toppens Doar 10 Cord of fire wood This presen year from the Ministry land in best maner 20ly Chosen for Seler of Lether David Preson Jun<sup>r</sup> 21ly voted that the Assessors shall assess the Town Thirty Pound Lawful money To Defray the Charge of a gramer School master y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing [49] 22ly voted That the Select men shall be a Commite To Provid A School master the year Insuing 23ly voted That the Assessors shall assess the Town 25 Pounds to Defray Town Charges y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing 24ly voted To Repear the Meeing house in Manchester this year 25 the meeting is adjornmed to the 18<sup>th</sup> of March Instant Meet on the above s<sup>d</sup> adjornment 1ly voted to Bye the front Row of Pues in the front gallary and the front seats on the side gellary and the mens Seats below on the flor for y<sup>e</sup> Town 2ly voted that the Proprietors in the Meeting house In Manchester And the Non propritors vote together in Town Meeting in the affair under consideration, viz for Repearing or Inlarging the said Meeting house any Law or Reason to the Contrary notwithstanding 3ly voted that the town grant a tax on poles & Estates for Raising The sum of Forty five pounds Lawful Money for Defraying One half of the Charge of Repearing of the Meeting house provided The Proprietors of the Seats in the Meeting house at a Legal Proprietors Meeting Rase a tax on their seats for the like sum of Forty Five pounds L. money for Defraying the other half of the charge of said repears of wich if thay fail then the above vote to bee of no force nor vertue and also voted To grant Liberty To Benj.<sup>a</sup> Marston Esq and Samuel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> and their associates in case thay cannot be provided with seats in the Meeting house to their satisfaction to make an inlargement of said house at their one Cost and for there accomodation In manner as hereafter is Ex-



pressed viz. to carry the South East side of the house nine or ten feet Back where side may be about 45 feet and take a Rafter running on the same slope with the old house to remove the pulpit back and make a Range of Pews along by the wale and leave a small alley between the new Pews and the present wall Pews and to make sides to the Present wale Pews in maner like the other work And to lengthen the gallary at our one Cost & for our advantage And Compleat the hole in Anno 1751 or not at tall 4ly voted to give the plank and girts and Cords & Plarstering of the South East side of the Meeting house to the sd Benj<sup>a</sup> Marston & Samuel Allen & their associates to enable them To carry on the inlargment above mentioned [50] 5ly voted that the Town and Proprietors out of their Jont Stock of money for Repeating the Meeting house Be at the Charge of four window frames of like Dementions with the Others & sashes and glase and pulpit windows And Place them on South East side of y<sup>e</sup> inlargment and That thay out of the before mentioned Stock Clabord as many Square feet on the Out side of the Inlargment as there are Square feet Clabbordering now on the S East Side of the Meeten house 6ly voted that the Assessors shall Assess the Town 25 pounds Lawful money to Defray Town Charges the year Insuing 7 Voted that if the oners of the front Pews Refuse to sell them then the Town to Build a seat before said Pews vote 8ly that Samuel Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Herriek Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee and Robart Knowlton shall be a Committe to repear the Meeting house In Manchester 9ly voted that the Commit Chosen To Repear the meeting house In Manchester namely Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Herriek Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee and Robart Knowlton shall be a Com-mite To agree with y<sup>e</sup> oners of The Pews and seats in the Meeting house and bye the same For the Town of Manchester as Cheap as thay Can 10ly voted To Build a Stephel To the Meeting house In Manchester in the year 1752 11ly voted the Committe Chosen to Repear the Meeting house shall Provide Timber In the Insuing winter To build the afore said Stephel 12ly the Meeten Is ajorned to the 1 Day of April at 2 of the Clock in the after noon Meet to gether on the Jormment above mentioned 1ly voted to abat Benj<sup>a</sup> ors-ment 2 fifths of the 5 years Rent of the School land he haveing no Liberty to Cut any wood and to Prosecute any that shall cut on s<sup>d</sup> land Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leaguallly worned And Mett Together on Tusday 21<sup>th</sup> Day of May Anno Domini

1751 In order to Chuse a Representative to Represent us at a great And generael Court to be holden att Boston on the 29 Day of this Instant May 1ly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderator for this present meeting 2ly It was Pnt to vote wether thay would send a Representative and it was voted in the Negetive not to send one Having Liberty by Law 3ly voted that the Town Is willing to sell for a Valleyable Consideration To Coll. Benj<sup>a</sup> Marston of Manchester Esq The South Dore way and the alley between the Pue Belong to Nathaniel Lee Dece<sup>d</sup> and that Pue belong to Deacon Jonathan Herrick And others In Manchester If s<sup>d</sup> Marston will give the Town an aquitance of the Priviledge of building an addission to the Easterly Side of the Meeting house in Manches<sup>r</sup> and we Impour The present Select men to agree with s<sup>d</sup> Marston for the all y<sup>e</sup> above Dore way and give [51] s<sup>d</sup> Marston an a thenteek Deed thereof To him and his heirs But if s<sup>d</sup> Select Men & Benj<sup>a</sup> Marston Esq Do not agree upon the Price of the Dore way then y<sup>e</sup> hole of the above vote to be voide

Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leagully worned and Mett together on y<sup>e</sup> 8 of July y<sup>e</sup> 1751 In order To Chuse Jury Men and Dow the other bisness to be Don at s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 1ly Deacon Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2ly Chosen to serve on the Jury of trials Samuel Carter and John Allen 3ly voted that the Commity Chosen by the Town of Mancheste in y<sup>e</sup> year 1750-1 To Repair the Meeting house namly Samuel Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee & Robart Knowlton shall Take Down Any Pew or any Part of any Pue in the front of the front Gallary If the oners Refuse to sell the same to the town 4ly voted that the Present Select Men are hereby Impoured To sell To M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> for what thay think It Is worth the Rume in the North Stair way below In The Meeting House In Manchester with a small addission out of the alley that Leads out at the North Dore of s<sup>d</sup> house if s<sup>d</sup> Allen can geet y<sup>e</sup> oners of the Pew adjonin to s<sup>d</sup> alley willing to Remove the same the above in Case the s<sup>d</sup> town Builds a Sephel to the Meeting house if not to be void and of none Effect 5ly voted that the Town o Manches<sup>r</sup> Shall pay any part of the Repears of the Meeting house wich s<sup>d</sup> Town shall Purchis of any Proprietor of s<sup>d</sup> Meeting House [52] Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguallly worned an Mett together on Tusday y<sup>e</sup> 8 Day October anno Domini 1751 In order to Chuse 4 Jury men 2 to serve on the grand Jury &

2 on the Jury of trials at the next Court to be holden at Salem and also Chuse a Committe to seat the Meeting house in Manchester

Firstly Cap<sup>t</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2ly Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee & Samuel Allen Junr Chosen to serve on the Grand Jury 3ly Beniamin Allen And Jacob Hooper Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials 4ly Chosen for Commete Men to Seat the Meeting house Samuel Allen Sn<sup>r</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lee Mallachi Allen and Dea Jonathan Herrick Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguallly wornd And Mett to gether on munday y<sup>e</sup> 16 Day December 1751 In order to Chuse 3 Jury men one to serve on the standing Grand Jury for the Insuing year & 2 to serve on the Jury of trials at the Nex Inferier Court of Common Pleas To be Holden at Salem 1ly Dea<sup>en</sup> Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2ly Josiah Allen Chosen to serve grand Jury man 3ly Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials John Pears & Benj<sup>a</sup> Leach Att A Town Meeting in Manchester Leaguallly wornd And mett Togethier on 16<sup>th</sup> Day of March Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1752 In order to Chuse Town Officers to serve s<sup>d</sup> Town the year Insuing Firstly Con<sup>bl</sup> Benjamin Marston Esq Chosen Moderater for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2ly Chosen for Selectmen Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee<sup>s</sup> Dea Jonathan Herrick<sup>s</sup> & Mr Thomas Lee 3ly Chosen for a Town Clerk Benjamin Lee 4ly Chosen for a Constable John Haskell<sup>s</sup> 5ly Chosen for a Town Treasurer M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee 6ly voted to Chuse the rest of the Town Officers by a hand votes 7ly Chosen for Serveyars of highways John Allen Robert Knowlton Thomas Lee<sup>s</sup> & John Edwards<sup>s</sup> 8ly voted that hogs shall go at large being yoked & Ringed acording to Law 9ly Chosen for Hoge Reves Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lee<sup>s</sup> Samuel Allen snr Richard Coye<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Herrick<sup>s</sup> & Andrew Hooper<sup>s</sup> 10ly Chosen For Houerds Jerimiah Allen snr Samuel Carter John Tewxbury Jonathan Herrick<sup>s</sup> & Joseph Knight<sup>s</sup> 11ly Chosen for fenceviewers Benjamin Lee<sup>s</sup> Thomas Lee Andrew Hooper<sup>s</sup> & William Badcock<sup>s</sup> 12ly Chosen for tithen Men William Cleaves Samuel Allen Junr 13ly Chosen for Sealer of waights and Measures Thomas Lee<sup>s</sup> 14ly Chosen for Measurer of Bords and timber Thomas Lee<sup>s</sup> John Lee John Foster 15ly Chosen for Sealer of Lether David Preson<sup>s</sup> Junr 16ly Chosen for

corders of wood Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee Samuel<sup>s</sup> Carter Andrew<sup>s</sup> Hooper 17ly  
 Chosen for Inspector of Dear John Allen 18ly Chosen for Committee  
 to Examine the Towns Accompts with the Town Treasurer for the  
 time past Coll. Benj<sup>a</sup> Marston M<sup>r</sup> John Foster Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lee  
 & Mak Report at The next meeten 19ly voted for the Ministry  
 Salary Fifty Pounds 20ly voted for a gift to the Minister Ten  
 Pounds 21ly voted to the use of the School Twenty Pounds 22ly  
 voted for the County Charges and the seport of The Poor and to  
 Make up the Deficiencies In Collection For the year In suing Twenty  
 Pounds 23ly Voted to tax the Town one Hundred pounds to defray  
 The Charge of Building a Steeple to the Meeting House In Man-  
 chester 24ly voted that Benjamin Lee Jonathan Herrick Capt Sam-  
 uel Lee Robart Knowlton & Jonathan Allen Junr be a Committee  
 to build the Steeple & lay their account of the Charge of the same  
 before the Town for Acceptance 25ly voted the present Select men be  
 Assessers for the year Insuing 26ly Voted the present Selectmen be  
 a School Committee y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing 27ly voted Coll. Benjamin Mars-  
 ton Esq Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee M<sup>r</sup> John Foster Deacon Jonathan Herrick  
 & Mr Sammel Allen Junr be a Committee Fully Impoured to treat  
 with a Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Ipswich about the gore of Land in  
 Contreverce Between y<sup>e</sup> sd Ipswich & the Town of Manchester &  
 settle the line between y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> towns in the place before mentioned  
 & make sale of s<sup>d</sup> ger of land according to the best of their Discre-  
 tion & be accounttable to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> town of Manchester for [54] the  
 purchase Consideration thereof Att a Town Meeting in Manches-  
 ter Leagally worned And mett Together on Munday th Eighteenth  
 Day of This Instant May ano Do 1752 In Order to Chuse A Repre-  
 sentive to Represent us at a grate and generael Court to be holden  
 at Boston on the last Tuesday of may Inst 1ly Co<sup>n</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Mars-  
 ton Esq Chosen Moderator this Meeten 2ly It was put to vote  
 wether thay would send a Representative and it was voted in the  
 negetive not To send any perso to Represent us at the Court afor  
 s<sup>d</sup> 3ly voted that y<sup>e</sup> Present Select Men namly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee & Dea Jonathan Herrick be a Committee Impowered  
 to Sell the Towns part of the old Glass & Lead and old Clabords  
 & old window frames which belonged to the Meeten house In Man-  
 chester And the Produce thereof the be laid out on the Repears of  
 The s<sup>d</sup> House Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leagally worned  
 and Meet to gether on Munday the Twenty ninth Day of this Inst.

June Anno Domini 1752 in order to Chuse Two Jury men Firstly Chosen for Jury Men John Tewxbury & John Tuck to serve at our Next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem Att a Town Meeten In Manchester Leagally Worned and Meet To gether on Tusday y<sup>e</sup> Ninteenth Day December Anno Domi 1752 In order to see what the Town will Dow about Settling the Line Between Ipswich & Manchester and what thay will Dow About Raising Money for a Steeple and giting wood for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppa for his Firing this present year Firstly Dea Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2ly voted that Co<sup>ll</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Marston Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Foster Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee M<sup>r</sup> Thoms Lee M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Lee Jr. & Sam<sup>ll</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> & Jonathan Herrick be a Committee fully authorized & impowred to manage & Settle the Controversie between this town and ye Town of Ipswich relating to the line between us & also Relateing To [55] the Persons that have Entered upon part of this Town Ship And holds the Town out of the same to manage settle or Compound the Matter with them hereby givinge our said Comt<sup>ee</sup> full power Lawfull authority to use any or all proper Lawful means Whatsoever for affecting the same or obtaining the possession of the Land snatched from us By the Comeners of Ipswich afse<sup>d</sup> or any person or persons whatsoever and if need be in order thei<sup>r</sup>to to appear in our name and behalf before any Court Legislative or Executive to petition Claim Demand or sue for the Recovery of our Righte in the land before mentioned & to Prosecute the same to Final Judgment and Execution also Hereby givinge to our said Committee power & authority of Making an attorney or attornys under them with Further Power of substitution & to prosecute & Manage the affair Above mentioned in all Respects in as full & Ample a Maner as the Town could in any wise do by any act or vote of Their one 3ly voted that Samuel Allen Junr Shall have y<sup>e</sup> same Privilege of the Steair way in the Meeten house at y<sup>e</sup> same price as he before had if the Town shall hreafter build a Steeple to s<sup>d</sup> house 4ly voted that the Selectmen shall Provide on The Towns Cost for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppans Firing 10 Cord of wood from the Ministry lots 5ly voted that the assessors shall assess the Town Sixty pounds Lawful mony to pay for the Timber which was got for to build a Steeple and to pay other Town charges.

Att a Town Meeten in Manchester Leagally worned and meet to gether on the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1752 In order to Chuse 3 Jury men Firstly Jacob Allen Chosen to serve on the gran Jury for the



year In suing 2ly David Preson snr & Elisha Allen Chosen To serve on the Jury of trials at the Nex Inferior Court of Comman Pleas to be holden at Salem on the Last Tusday of this Instant Decem-ber &c

[56] At a Town Meeting in Manchester Leaguallly wornd and met together on munday the fifth Day of March 1753 to see if Town will give up to the Cominors there right In a gore of land lying in the western part of our Comon Lands in Manchester & to see if the Town will supply the commenors Committee with money to Carry on a Law Sute with the Cominors of Ipswich or Town of Ipswich or Possessors of s<sup>d</sup> lands for the recovery of the same

Firstly Deacon Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderator for this present Meeten 2ly voted to give to the Cominnors of Manches-ter all Their Right and titel to that gore of land wich the Comin-ors voted to the Town on y<sup>e</sup> 29 Day of March anno Do 1743 3ly voted by the town that the Cominors Committee shall Draw from the Town Treasurer what Money thay have need of to Carry on the Law sute with the Cominors or Town of Ipswich or Possessors of s<sup>d</sup> Lands 4ly voted that the Town is willing that the Select men shall Dispose of the goods wich was left by Edmund Clerk Dec<sup>ad</sup> and settle accompts with the Deters and Creditors Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguallly wornd And met To gether on munday y<sup>e</sup> twenty Sixth Day of March Ano Domini 1753 In orde to Chuse Town officers To serve s<sup>d</sup> town y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing Firstly Deacon Jonathan Herrick chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly Chosen for Select men Cap<sup>tn</sup> John Lee M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Dea-con Jonathan Herrick M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee & M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Lee Junr 3ly Chosen for a Town Clerk Benjamin Lee 4ly Chosen for a Consta-ble Jerimiah Allen S<sup>nr</sup> 5ly Chosen for a Town Treasurer Thomas Lee 6ly voted to Chuse the rest of the Town officers by a hand vote 7ly Chosen for Serveyers of highways Benjamin [57] Lee John Orsment John Tewxbury and Paul Leach 8ly voted that hogs shall go at large being yoaked Ring<sup>d</sup> a cording to Law 9ly Chosen for hog Reves William Cleaves Benj<sup>a</sup> Orsment John Has-kell Richard Day John Edwards and Jacob Hooper 10ly Chosen for Servayers of fences Thomas Lee Richard Coxe Jonathan Allen Junr and Andrew Hooper S<sup>nr</sup>. 11ly Chosen for honards Benj<sup>a</sup> Ober John Tuck Richard Day Jacob Hooper 12ly Chosen for tithen men Elisha Allen and John Orsment 13ly Chosen for Seal-



er of waights and measures Thomas Lee 14ly Chosen for measurer of Bords & Timber Thomas Lee John Lee Snr and John Edwards 15ly Chosen for Sealer of Lether David Presen Junr. 16ly Chosen for Cordors of wood Thomas Lee Joseph Knight and John Allen. 17ly Chosen for Inspector of Dear John Allen 18ly Chosen for Collers of Fish John Foster Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Samuel Lee Samuel Allen and Benjamin Allen 19ly Chosen for a Pound Keeper Benjamin Orsment 20ly voted that the Select men this Day Cosen viz Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen Junr Jonathan Herrick Thomas Lee and Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Junr Shall Be Assessors To Assess the Town of Manchester The year Insuing 21ly voted that the Assessors shall Assess the Town Fifty Pounds Lawful Money for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Toppans Sallary this present year 22ly voted that the assessors shal assess the Town Thirteen pounds six Shillings and Eight pence lawful Money for a gift To the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> toppen for y<sup>e</sup> year 1752 23ly voted that the assessors shall assess the Town Thirty Five pounds Lawful Money to Defray the Charge of a gramer School marster y<sup>e</sup> [58] year In suing 24ly voted that the present Select men shall be a Committee To Lay out the Money voted for the seport of a School Master 25ly voted that the assessors shall assess the Town Thirty five pounds Lawful money to Defray Town Charges 26ly voted to build a Steeple to the Meeten house From the beacons and upwards near the forme of Gloucester New Meeting house standing in the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rogers is Parrish 27ly voted to be a committee to build The afore s<sup>d</sup> Steeple Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee senr Jonathan Herrick Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Junr Robart Knowlton Jonathan Allen Junr 28ly voted that the assessors shall assess the town Twenty five pounds lawful money to Defray the Charges of Building the afore s<sup>d</sup> Steeple and If the afore said 25 pounds be not seficent to pay the Charge of the s<sup>d</sup> Steeple then the fore said Committee shall Draw what Money thay want to finch the afore s<sup>d</sup> Steeple from The Town Treasurer 29ly voted & a full vote by the Town to abate M<sup>r</sup> Ames Cheevers snr Rates the Two Lastes years also voted that the assessors shall not Rate M<sup>r</sup> Ames Cheever y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing 30ly voted to pay unto Counstable Richard Day one pound twelve shilling To bear part of the Charge of an Execution which he had from the Province Treasurer 31ly the Town Meeten is a Jorned to the Second Day of April Nex Mett to gether on y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> a Jornment 1ly voted to Renew the Choice of Paul leach For a serveyar of highways Att a Town Meting in Manchester

Leaguallly Warned and Meet to gether on y<sup>e</sup> 21 Day of May Anno 1753 In order to Chuse a Representative 1ly M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee [59] Chosen Moderator for this Meeten 2ly it was put to vot Wether we should send a Representative to Represent us At a great and generael Court to be holden at Boston on the Last wensday of this Instant May and it was voted not to send any Person haveing Liberty by law so to do. Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguallly Warned and meet to gether on the third Day of July anno Do 1753 In Order to Chuse Two Jury men to serve at the Next Inferor Court to be holden at Salem on the Second Tusday of this Instant July Firstly Benjamin Ober Chosen Jury man 2ly Abraham Mastus Junr Chosen Jury man For the a fore Said Court Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leaguallly Warned And meet To gether on Tensday y<sup>e</sup> ninth Day of October Anno Do 1753 In Order to Chuse 4 Jury men Firstly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee and Jonathan Herrick Chosen to serve on the grand Jury at the nex Superer Court to be Holden at Salem 2ly M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee and Robart Knowlton Chosen To serve on the Jury of Trials at the afore s<sup>d</sup> Court Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leaguallly warned & Meet to gether on Tusday the Eighteenth Day of December ano Do 1753 In orde to Chuse 3 Jury men To serve at the Next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem On the Last Tensday of this Instant Decemb<sup>r</sup> Firstly Richard Day Chosen grand Jury man for the In suing year 2ly Aaron Lee Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials at the afore s<sup>d</sup> Court Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguallly warned And meet to gether on y<sup>e</sup> 21 Day Decemb<sup>r</sup> [60] ano Do 1753 In order to Chuse one Jury man to serve on the Jury of Trials at the Nex Court to be holden at Salem on the Last Tensday of this Instant December Firstly Jacob Lee was chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials at The a fore said Court Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguallly Warned and meet to gether on Munday 18<sup>th</sup> Day of March Anno Domini 1754 In order to Chuse Town Officers to serve s<sup>d</sup> Town the year In suing Firstly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderater for this Meeting 2ly voted to Except The Towns accompts as thay are now Read in this Meeting 3ly voted to Chuse five Select men and thay to bare The Charge of their one time thay spend in making Rates For the Town the in suing year 4ly Chosen for Select Men Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lee Deacon Jonathan Herrick and Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee snr 5ly Chosen for a Town Clerk Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee snr

6ly Chosen for a Constable Samuell Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> 7ly Chos for a Town Treasurer M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee snr 8ly voted to Chuse the Rest of the town officers and Dow the other bisness of this Meeting by a hand voat 9ly Chosen for surveyars of High ways John Lee sn<sup>r</sup> John Tuck William Davisson Stephen Low & Richard Leach 10ly voted That the Select men Shall agree with Samuel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> and give him what money thay think is Reasonable for the 5 Pounds which s<sup>d</sup> Allen payed to the Town for not sarveing counstable in y<sup>e</sup> year 1744 11ly Chosen for Hog Reves Richard Day John Allen Jonathan Herrick Andrew Hooper Benj<sup>a</sup> Ober and Jacob Allen also voted that hogs shall go at large Being yoaked and Ringed according to Law. 12ly Chosen for Haywards Benj<sup>a</sup> Ober William Davisson Stephen Low [62] Richard Day and John Allen 13ly Chosen for fence Viewers Thomas Lee Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Jacob Allen & Benj<sup>a</sup> Ober 14ly Chosen for Tithen Men Benj<sup>a</sup> Ober & William Davisson 15ly Chosen for Measurer of bords and timber John Lee snr Thomas Lge and John Edwards 16ly Chosen for Sealer of Waights and Measurers Thomas Lee 17ly Chosen Sealer of lether Elisha allen 18ly Chosen for Corders and Measurers of wood Elisha Allen Stephen Low & John allen 19ly Chosen for Inspector of Dear John Allen 20ly Chosen for Collors of fish John Foster Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Capt<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee Samuell Allen snr and Benjamin Allen 21ly Chosen for a pound keeper Benj<sup>a</sup> orsment 22ly voted that the Select Men this Day Chosen shall be assessors to assess the Town the year insuing 23ly voted that the assessors shall assess the Town Fifty pounds Lawful money for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan Sallary the year In suing 24ly voted that the assessors This Day Chosen shall assess the Town Twenty pounds Lawful money for a gift to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toppan for the year 1753 25ly voted that the assessors shall assess the Town Thirty five Pounds lawful money to Defray the Charge of a gremer School Master y<sup>e</sup> year insuing 26 voted that the Select Men shall be a Committee to lay out the Money in Provoiding a School Master or School Masters for s<sup>d</sup> Town the year insuing 27ly voted that the assessors shall assess The Town Forty pounds Lawful Money to Defray Town Charges 28ly voted to Build a Steeple to the Meeting house From the ground and upwards in Lew of the Steeple that was To be built from the becams and upwards in the year 1753 29ly voted that Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Capt<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Lee M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee [63] Robart Knowlton Jonathan Herrick Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee snr John Edwards and

Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> be a Committee to Build a Steeple to the Meeting house that is to say Provide workman and Stuff and oversee the work of Building and Compleating of The a Fore s<sup>d</sup> Steeple in the year 1754 If it can be don with Convenency 30ly voted that the assessors shall assess the Town Fifty Pounds Lawful Money to Defray the Charge of Building the a fore s<sup>d</sup> Steeple 31ly voted that the Committee Chose to build the Steeple shall Lay out the Fifty Pounds voted for that use and Draw from the Town Treasurer what money they want To Compleat the Building of the a fore s<sup>d</sup> Steeple 32ly voted that the Present Select men viz Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Cap<sup>m</sup> Samuel Lee M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee Deacon Jonathan Herrick and Benjamin Lee Be a Committee Impowered by the Town and in the Towns be half to give unto John Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> a legal Conveyance or Warrantee Deed in fee simple of Twenty Poles of the Towns Land Lying on the Easterly End and a Joyning to his Dwelling house for the sum of Thirteen pounds six shillings and Eight pence Lawful Money and the afore s<sup>d</sup> sum of Money to be let out upon Intrest by the Select Men or others whome The Town shall appoint for that servis as Long as the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan shall Continue a Minister in This Town and the Intrest of the above s<sup>d</sup> sum of Thirteen pounds Six shillings and Eight pence in Money to be Given yearly to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Toppan During the hole term of his Ministry among us in Manchester &c The meeting is adjourned to the twenty fifth of this Instant March at one of the Clock in the Day Mett together on the above s<sup>d</sup> adjournment 1ly voted that The Select men [64] shall not Rate M<sup>r</sup> Ames Cheever since The Insuing year 2ly voted that If any person be a Mind to Repair the Town work the insuing year on There one Cost they have liberty by s<sup>d</sup> Town Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguely warned and Meet together on Munday 20<sup>th</sup> Day of May anno Do 1754 In order to Chuse a Representative to serve for and Represent us at a great and Generael Court to be holden Att Boston on the Last Wednesday of this Instant May 1ly Deacon Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderater 2ly it was put to vote whether we should send a Representative and it was voted in y<sup>e</sup> Negative not to send any Person to Represent us at the a fore s<sup>d</sup> Court Having the liberty by law so to do Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguely warned and meet together on Munday y<sup>e</sup> 8 Day of July anno Domini 1754 In order to Chuse Two Jurymen to serve on the

Jury of trials at the next Inferior Court to be holden at Salem on the first tuesday of this Instant July Firstly Samuel Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> was Chosen Jury man 2ly William Davison Chosen Jury Man to serve at the a fore s<sup>d</sup> Court. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagnally Worned & Meet together on Munday the Seventh Day of September anno Do 1754 In order to Chuse four Jury men to serve att the Next Superiour Court of Indikiture to be holden at Salem on the third Tuesday of October Nex In suing and Do the other bisness to bè Don at this Meeting Firstly Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lee Chosen Moderator for the Meeten 2ly Chosen for to serve on the grand Jury Samuel Lee & John Allen 3ly Chosen to serve on the Jury of trials John Edwards And John Easkoot snr at the afore s<sup>d</sup> [65] 4ly Voted that Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lee Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee Sammel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> John Edwards Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee snr Jonathan Herrick Benj<sup>n</sup>. Allen Be A Committee To See Where the Highways Wants widening and to worn such Person or Persons as thay y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Committee or the Mager part of Them fiends guilty of in Crochments on the s<sup>d</sup> highways And if any Person or Persons shall Neglect or Refuse to Remove there Fences y<sup>e</sup> said Comittee are ordred to make Return of the Name or Names of Such Person or Persons to The Town Att our Next Town Meeting in December Insuing 5ly Voted that the Present Selectmen shall Draw From the Town Treasurer What Money thay shall think nedful to Joyn with other Towns and Lay it out in such a way and manner as thay shall think most Likely to Destroy those Devouring Wolves which are in or may be found in the Woods Between Ipswich Gloucester Manchester Beverly and Whenham

Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leagnally Warned and Mett to gether on the Ninth Day of December anno Domini 1754 In order to Chuse three Jury Men one to serve on the grand Jury and the other two to serve on Jury of Trials at the Next Inferior Court of Comman Pleas to be holden at Salem on the Last Tuesday of this Instant December 1ly Decon Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderator for this Meeten 2ly Chosen for grand Jury Man Paul Leach Snr 3ly Chosen to serve on the Jury of Triels Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> and Sammel Stone Jun<sup>r</sup>

Att a Town Meeten In Manchester Leagnally worned and meet to gether on Munday y<sup>e</sup> Seventeenth Day of March anno Domini 1755 In Order to Chuse Town officers To s<sup>d</sup> Town the year In suing First ly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderator for this Meeing 2ly



[66] voted that the Town will stand a Law Suit with M<sup>r</sup> Samuel y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Counstable If he shall commence one against the Town for gathering Rates the last year 3ly Chosen for Selectmen Capt<sup>n</sup>. John Lee Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lee and Deacon Jonathan Herrick 4ly Chosen for a Town Clerk Benjamin Lee snr 5ly Chosen for a Constable Joseph Knight 6ly Chosen for a Town Treasure M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee Ju<sup>r</sup> 7ly voted to Chuse the Rest of the Town officers and Dow the Rest of the Town besness to be Don at this meetn by a hand vote 8ly Chosen for Survayors of highways John Edward Samuel Allen y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Joseph Mastus Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lee & Robart Knowlton 9ly voted that Each of the Survayors of highways this Day Chosen shall work on y<sup>e</sup> high ways them selves and there words three Days before the Last Day of August Next on Penelty of paying five shillings to the Town for there neglect or non performance of s<sup>d</sup> work 10ly Chosen for hog Reves Jeremiah Allen snr John Haskell Samuel Carter John Tewxbury Jacob Hooper and Elisha allen 11ly Chosen for Houerds John allen Stephen Lowe Benj<sup>a</sup>. Ober Jonathan Herrick and Richard Day 12ly Chosen for fence Vewers Thomas Lee Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Benj<sup>a</sup> Ober Jacob allen 13ly Chosen for Tithen men Benj<sup>a</sup> Ober Stephen Lowe 14ly Chosen for Measurer and Marker of bords & Timber Thomas Lee John Edwards John Easkoot 15ly Chosen for seler of Waights & Measures Thomas Lee 16ly Chosen for Sealer of Leather 17ly Chosen Cordors of wood John allen Elisha Allen 18ly Chosen for Collers of Fish John foster snr Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Capt<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> Lee Samuel Allen Snr and Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen 19ly Chosen For a Pound keeper Samuel Carter 20ly voted that the Present Select Men this Day [67] Chosen shall be Assessors to Assess the Town the year In suing 21ly voted that the Assessors shall Assess the Town Fifty Pounds in Money for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Topppans Sallary the in suing year 22ly voted that the assessors shall assess the Town Twenty Pounds money for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Topppans Seport and Maintainance 23ly voted That the Assessors shall Assess the Town Thirty Eight Pounds money to Seport the Charge of a grammer School master the year In suing 24ly voted that the Select men this Day Chosen shall be a Committee to Lay ont the afore s<sup>d</sup> money for a School Master 25ly voted that the Assessors shall Assess the Town Seventy Pounds to Defray Town Charges 26ly Voted that the Assessors shall assess The Town Seventeen Pounds



Money to Pay the Charge of bying the back Row of Pews in the front gallery and the back Row of Pews in the Northern End gallery in the Meeting House in Manchester 27ly voted that M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee Jonathan Allen Junr and Jacob Allen shall be a Committee to bye the a fore s<sup>d</sup> Pews in the Towns be half & on the Towns Cost and if any one or more of the oners of s<sup>d</sup> Pews shall Refuse to sell to the Town their Pew or Right in a Pew then the above s<sup>d</sup> Committee Take it Down and build up the Rounne in to Seats for the use of the Town & s<sup>d</sup> town to bare y<sup>e</sup> Committee Harmless and pay their Charge for there so Doing 28ly Chosen for Inspector of Dear John Allen Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguallly warned And Mett to gether on the Twentiyth Day of this Instant May anno Do 1755 In order to Chuse a Representative and Do the other bisness to be Don at this meeting 1ly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderator for this Meeting [68] 2ly twas put to vote wether the Town would send a Representative and it was voted not to send any person to Represent us at a great and generael Court to be holden at Boston on the 28 Day this Instant May anno 1755 Having Liberty by Law so to Dow 3ly voted the Present Select men viz Capt<sup>n</sup> Samuel Lee Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee and Deacon Jonathan Herrick be and are here by Impowred by this Town to build a Stone wall or imploy others to build it from the Town worfe to the Corner of the Stone wall standing on the Ministry land be low the School house in the Cheapest and best maner thay can and to wait for the pay untin someteme tord the later part of the year 1756 If thay cannot git the A fore s<sup>d</sup> wall made by subscription

Att a Town Meeten In Manchester Leaguallly warned and Mett to gether on 24 Day of June anno Do 1755 in order To Chuse Two Jury men to serve at the Next Inferiour Court to be holden at Salem on the Second Tuesday July Next 1ly Aaron Bennit Chosen Jury man 2ly Joseph Mastus Chosen Jury man to serve at the a fore s<sup>d</sup> Court Att a Town Meeten In Manchester Leaguallly warned And Mett Together on munday the Sixth Day of October ano 1755 In order to Chuse four Jury men two to serve on the Grand Jury and two to serve on the Jury of trials at the Next Superiour Court to be holden at Salel on the third Teusday of this Instant October Firstly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderator for this Meeten 2ly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Foster and Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Chosen to serve on the Grand Jury 3ly Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen and Jacob Hooper was Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials at the a fore s<sup>d</sup> Court Att a

Town Meeten In Manchester Leaguallly warned and Mett to gether on Munday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Second Day of this Instant Decemb<sup>r</sup> an Do 1755 In order to Chuse three Jury men and Dow the other business to be Don at this Meeting Firstly Chosen for A Moderator for this Meeten Dea<sup>e</sup> Jonathan Herrick 2ly Chosen for [70] grand Jury man for y<sup>e</sup> In suing year John Day 3ly Chosen to serve on Jury of trials At the nex in Feriour Court to be holden at Salem on the last Tuesday of this Instant December Daniel Edwards and Andrew Hooper Junrs 4ly Chosen John Allen Benjamin Allen Joseph Knight John Tewxbury Samuel Allen snr John Edwards and Jacob Hooper for a Commit or the Mager part of Them to seat the Meeting house in Manchester for Three years to Come from the Date of this Meeten 5ly Voted that the Select Men be and are hereby Impowrd to Exeact a fine of Five Shillings for Eace and Every Traspas Committed By any Person Who shall Disorderly Leave there Seats where thay are Seated and Intrude on others by Seting in there Seats This Meeting is a jornd To the Sixth Day January an Do 1756 at two of the clock in the after noon Mett to gether on the Jorment above Mentioned Firstly voted that Mes<sup>rs</sup> Andrew Hooper Sen<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Allen and John Allen Snr be a Committee Appointed & impowered by the Town of manches<sup>r</sup> to Joyn with a Commit of the Prepriotors of the Meeting house in Manchester To sell the Towns Right in the old Stair way in that End of the Meeting house tha Joyns To the Steeple At a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguallly Warned and meet to gether on Munday the Twenty Second Day of March anno Domini 1756 In order to Chuse Town officers To serve s<sup>d</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> year Insuing Firstly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Chosen Moderator for this Meeting 2ly Chosen for Select men Capt<sup>n</sup> John Lee Deac Jonathan Herrick and Capt<sup>n</sup> John Foster 3ly Chosen for a Town Clerk Ben Lee 4ly Chosen for a Town Treas<sup>r</sup> Mr Thomas Lee Sn<sup>r</sup> 5ly Chosen for a Constable Jacob Allen 6ly voted to Chuse the Rest of the Town officers to be chosen att this Meeting by a hand vote 7ly voted that the Select Men this Day Chosen shall be Assessors to Assess the Town the year In suing 8ly Chosen for Survayers of [71] Highways Andrew Woodbery John Allen snr Andrew Hooper Snr Benj<sup>a</sup> Ober John Tewxbury & Benj<sup>a</sup> Orsment 9ly voted that the hogs shall goo at Large the in suing year Being yoked ang Ring<sup>d</sup> according to law 10ly Chosen for Hog Reves Richard Coye John Tuck Stephen Lowe Benj<sup>a</sup> Ober & Richard

Day 11ly Chosen for Honerds Jeremiah Allen Snr John Allen Snr Benj<sup>a</sup>. Ober Jacob Hooper and Robart Knowlton 12ly Chosen Servayers of Fences Andrew Hooper Snr Benj<sup>a</sup>. Lee Snr Thomas Lee Snr and Benj<sup>a</sup> ober 13ly Chosen for Tithen Men Benj<sup>a</sup> ober Stephen Low 14ly Chosen for Seler af waight & measurs Thomas Lee snr 15ly Chosen for Measurer and Marker of bords and timber John Edwards & Thomas Lee Junr 16ly Chosen for Corders of wood Stephen Lowe Elisha Allen John Allen Benj<sup>a</sup> Orsment John Tewxbury & Jeremiah Dowe 17ly Chosen for Collors of fish M<sup>r</sup> John Foster Capt John Lee Capt John Foster Capt Samuel Lee Samuel Allen snr and Benjamin Allen 18ly Chosen for Pound Keeper Jeremiah Dowe 19ly Chosen for Inspector of Dear John Allen 20ly voted that the Treasurer of this Ton this Day Chosen is hereby Impoured to Demand of and Receive a fine from such Survayers as are liable to a fine by a vote Pased March annual Town Meeten ano 1755 21ly voted that Each of the Survayers of highways this Day chosen shall work on the highe ways themselves and There wards Three Days before the last Day of August Next on pennalty of paying five shillings to this Town for their Neglect or non performance of s<sup>d</sup> Work 22ly voted that the Assessors this day Chosen shall assess the Town fifty pounds money for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Toppans Covenanted Sallary 23ly voted That the Assessors shall assess the Town Twenty Pounds money for the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Toppans Seport and Maintainance 24 Voted that the Assessors shall Assess the Town fifty pounds to Defray Town Charges 25ly voted that the assess shall assess the Town Thirty Pounds money to Defray the Charge of a gramer School maste the year in suing 26ly voted that the Select men this Day Chosen shall be a Committee to lay out the money to seport The charge of a School the year in suing 27ly voted that the Select men this Day Chosen shall Provid Rocks in the In suing winter to build a Bredg by the gris Mill in the best Maner and Cheepest way thay can on the Towns Cost 28ly David Presson Junr. Chosen Seler of Lether Att a Town Meeting In Manchester Leaguallly warned and Meet to gether on th Ninteenth Day of May Anno D 1756 In order to Chus a Representative to Represent us at a Great and Generael Court to be Holden at Boston Twenty Sixt Day May anno Domini 1756 Firstly Capt<sup>n</sup> John Foster Chosen Moderator for this Meeting 2ly it was put to vote wether the Town would send a Representative & twas voted not

to send an person To Represent us Thinking the Town not able to Sepr such a heavy Charg Att a Town Meeting leaguallly warned & Meet to gether In Manchester on Munday the Twenty Eighth Day of June anno Domini 1756 In order to Chuse 2 Jury men To serve at the nex Inferiour Court to be holden at Salem for the County of Essex on the Second Teusday of July nex Firstly Chosen as the law Directs for a Juryman Andrew Woodbery 2ly Chosen for a Jury man Solomon Coal to serve at y<sup>e</sup> afore s<sup>d</sup> Court Att a Town Meeting in Manchester leagally Warned and Meet together on Munday the Seventh Day October ann Do 1756 In order to Chuse Jury men to serve at the Next Superiour Court of Judikature to be holden at Salem on the third Teusday of this Instant october 1ly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> [73] Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2ly Thomas Lee & Jonathan Herrick Chosen to serve on the grand Jury 3 Chosen to serve on the Jury of trials at the a fore s<sup>d</sup> Court Abraham Marsturs Jun<sup>r</sup> and Jeremiah Dow

Att a town Meeting in Manchester Leaguallly warned & Meet to gether on y<sup>e</sup> twentyth Day of December anno Do 1756 in order to Chuse 3 Jury men to serve at the Next Inferiour Court of Common pleas to be holden at Salem on the last Teusday of this Instant December Firstly Chosen to serve on the Grand Jury John Haskell for the in suing year 2ly Chosen to serve on the Jury of trials at the afore s<sup>d</sup> Court Benjamin Leach and Samuel Downer At a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on Monday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Eighth Day of March Anno Domini 1757 In order to Choose Town Officers to serve y<sup>e</sup> said Town' y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing. 1ly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Chosen Moderator. 2ly Chosen for Select Men John<sup>s</sup> Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> John Forster & Deacon Jonathan Herrick<sup>s</sup>. 3ly Chosen for a Town Clerk Benjamin Kinn<sup>s</sup>ball. 4ly. Chosen for a Town Treasurer Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. 5ly Chosen for a Constable M<sup>r</sup>. John Allen. 6ly Voted to Choose the Rest of y<sup>e</sup> Town Officers & do all other Business necessary to be done at this present Meeting by a hand Vote. 7ly. Voted that the Select men this Day Chosen shall be assessors to assess y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing 8ly. Chosen for surveyors of high ways John<sup>s</sup> Lee Sen<sup>r</sup>. Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee Sen<sup>r</sup>. Elisha<sup>s</sup> Allen<sup>s</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>. John<sup>s</sup> Forster Jacob Hooper Benjamin Orsment. 9ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Hogs shall go at Large Being yoaked & Ringed according to Law for y<sup>e</sup> year ensu-

ing 10ly. Chosen for Hogreeves Andrew Woodberry<sup>s</sup> John Day<sup>s</sup>  
 Andrew Marsters<sup>s</sup> Jacob Allen<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Lee<sup>s</sup> Junr<sup>s</sup> Samuel Allen<sup>s</sup>  
 y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel Morgan. [74] 11ly Chosen for Haywards Andrew<sup>s</sup>  
 Hooper senr<sup>s</sup>. Sammel Carter<sup>s</sup> John Allen<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Orsment<sup>s</sup> Ben-  
 jamin Ober<sup>s</sup>. 12ly. Chosen for Surveyors of Fences Thomas Lee<sup>s</sup>  
 senr<sup>s</sup>. Benjamin Lee senr<sup>s</sup>. Benjamin Ober & John Tuck<sup>s</sup> 13ly. Cho-  
 sen for Tything Men Thomas Lee Junr<sup>s</sup> Benjamin orsment & Sam-  
 nel Allen y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 14ly. Chosen for Measurers and Markers of Bords<sup>s</sup>  
 and Timber John Edwards Senr<sup>s</sup> John Tuck<sup>s</sup> Thomas Lee Junr<sup>s</sup>  
 15ly Chosen for Cordors of wood Elisha Allen<sup>s</sup> Stephen Low Jer-  
 emiah Dow. 16ly. Chosen for Cullers of Fish John Lee Esqr<sup>s</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>.  
 John Forster Samuel Allen Senr<sup>s</sup>. Benjamin Allen Capt Sammel<sup>s</sup>  
 Lee. 17ly. Chosen for sealer of weights and Measures Thomas<sup>s</sup>  
 Lee senr<sup>s</sup>. 18ly. Chosen Pound Keeper Solomon Lee<sup>s</sup> 19ly. Cho-  
 sen Inspector of Deer John Allen<sup>s</sup>. 20ly. Chosen for sealer of  
 Leather David Presson Junr<sup>s</sup>. 21ly Voted that the Assessors shall  
 assess y<sup>e</sup> Town Fifty Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Benjamin Toppans  
 salary. 22ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Assessors shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town Thir-  
 teen Pounds six shillings and Eight Pence as a Gift for y<sup>e</sup> Revnd  
 Mr. Toppans Support & Maintenance. 23ly. Voted y<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> Assessors  
 shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town Twenty Five Pounds to defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges  
 of a Grammar School Master for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing 24ly. Voted that  
 y<sup>e</sup> Assessors shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town sixty pounds to Defray Town  
 Charges. 25ly Voted y<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> select men this Day chosen shall be a  
 Committee to Lay out y<sup>e</sup> money voted for y<sup>e</sup> Support & mainte-  
 nance of a grammar school master. 26ly. Voted y<sup>t</sup>. a Number of  
 men shall serve as Jury men according to a List Before y<sup>e</sup> Town  
 wherein They were named. 27ly Voted y<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup> select men shall have  
 Liberty to Lett y<sup>e</sup> School Land for Ten years or for Less Time as  
 they think most proper.

[75] Essex ss. To Mr John allen Constable of Manchester  
 Greeting. These are in his majesties name forthwith to will and  
 Require you to notifie and warn all y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders & other Inhab-  
 itants of said Town that have an Estate of freehold in Land  
 within this province or Territory of Forty shillings pr. annum at



y<sup>e</sup> Least or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Forty pounds sterling to assemble at our meeting House in manchester on monday y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth Day of may next Ensuing at Eight o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning then and there to Eleet and Depute one person being a Freeholder and Resident in manchester to serve for & Represent us in a great & general Court or assembly appointed to Be Convened held & kept for his majesties service at y<sup>e</sup> Court house in Boston upon wednesday the Twenty fifth Day of may next Ensuing hereof fail not and make Return of this your warrant & your Doing therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of meeting Dated at manchester y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1757 By order of y<sup>e</sup> Select men of manchester

Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball Town Clerk

At a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on the sixteenth Day of May Anno Domini 1757 1ly. M<sup>r</sup> Jonathian Herrick was Chosen moderator 2ly. It was put to Vote wither we should send a Representative to Represent us at a great & General Court to be held and kept at y<sup>e</sup> Court house in Boston on y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Instant & Voted in y<sup>e</sup> negative not to send one. At a Town Meeting in manchester Legally warned & met together on y<sup>e</sup> fifth Day of July anno Domini 1757 in order to Choose Two Jurymen to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Inferiour Court to be holden at Salem for y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex on y<sup>e</sup> Second Tuesday of this [76] instant July, 1ly. Elisha Allen & william Badcock Jun<sup>r</sup> Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials in y<sup>e</sup> Court aforesaid. At a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on Monday y<sup>e</sup> Tenth Day of october Anno Domini 1757: in order to Choose Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> third Tuesday of this Instant October. 1ly. John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Chosen moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting. 2ly. Andrew Hooper sen<sup>r</sup> and Benjamin Kimball Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury. 3ly. John Tewxbury and Benjamin Ober Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials. At a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & met together on monday y<sup>e</sup> nineteenth Day of December Anno Domini 1757. in order to Choose three Jurymen to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Last Tuesday of this Instant December: 1ly. Stephen Low was Chosen to serve as Grand Jurymen for y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year 2ly. was chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials at y<sup>e</sup> Court afores<sup>d</sup> Moses Bennett & Edward Kitfield.



Essex <sup>ss</sup> To Mr John Allen Constable of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Manchester—Greeting

These are in his majesties name to will and require you forthwith to notifie and warn all the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Town Legally qualified for Voting to assemble at our meeting House y<sup>e</sup> usual place of Town Meeting on monday y<sup>e</sup> Thirteenth Day of March next at eight o'clock in the morning Then and There to elect and depute select men, overseers of the poor, Town Clerk Constable and other Town officers as by law directed; and to agree upon granting such sum or sums of money as shall be adjudged needfull for y<sup>e</sup> Relief and support of y<sup>e</sup> poor and the defraying of all other necessary Charges; arising within said Town: and also to see if y<sup>e</sup> Town will sell y<sup>e</sup> School Land in Manchester & [76] put y<sup>e</sup> money out at Interest for y<sup>e</sup> Benefit and advantage of y<sup>e</sup> school in s<sup>d</sup> Town hereof fail not & make Return of this your warrant & your doings therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> time of meeting. Dated at Manchester Feby. 25<sup>th</sup> 1758

By order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Town

Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball T. Clerk

At a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on monday y<sup>e</sup> Thirteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1758: In order to Choose Town officers to serve the Town the Ensning year. 1ly. Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderator for this meeting. 2ly. Chosen for a Town Clerk Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball. 3ly Chosen for Select men Deacon Jonathan Herrick; Cap<sup>t</sup> John Fors<sup>s</sup>ter & Benjamin Kimball 4ly. Chosen for a Town Treasurer Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. 5ly. Chosen for a Constable Andrew Woodbury. 6ly. Voted to Choose the Rest of y<sup>e</sup> Officers to be Chosen at this meeting by a hand vote. 7ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> select men this Day Chosen shall be assessors to assess the Town for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing 8ly. Chosen for surveyors of high ways Thomas Lee sen<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Forster John Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Carter Andrew Hooper Benjamin Orsment. 9ly. Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> hogs shall go at Large Being yok'd & ring'd according to Law—10ly. Chosen for hog Reves Richard Day John Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Badcock Jun<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Orsment John Edwards Richard Coy 11ly Chosen for Haywards Andrew Marsters Thomas Lee

Jun<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Dow<sup>s</sup> Richard Day<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Morgan<sup>s</sup> Robert Knowlton<sup>s</sup>  
 12ly. Chosen for surveyors of Fences Benj<sup>a</sup> ober. John Allen sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Hooper. 13ly. Chosen for Tything men  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> ober Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. 14ly. Chosen for sealer of weights and  
 measures Thomas Lee sen<sup>r</sup> 15ly. Chosen for measurer and marker  
 of Bords & Timber John Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. John Edwards<sup>s</sup> senr. Thomas Lee  
 jun<sup>r</sup>. 16ly. [77] Chosen for Corders of wood Stephen Low Elisha  
 Allen Jeremiah Dow John Lee senr. 17th. Chosen for Cullers of  
 Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> John Forster<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Allen Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen  
 sen<sup>r</sup>. John Tewxbury. 18ly. Chosen for pound Keeper Solomon Lee.  
 19ly. Chosen for Inspector of Deer John Tewxbury. 20<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen  
 for sealer of Leather David Pressen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 21ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> as-  
 sessors this Day Chosen shall asses y<sup>e</sup> Town Fifty pounds for y<sup>e</sup>  
 Revnd Mr. Benjamin Toppans Covenanted salary for y<sup>e</sup> year En-  
 suing. 22ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessors this Day Chosen shall assess  
 y<sup>e</sup> Town £13. 6. 8 as a gift for y<sup>e</sup> snpport and maintenance of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Revnd. Mr. Toppan y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing 23<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessors  
 this Day Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town sixty pounds to Defray Town  
 Charges for y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing. 24<sup>ly</sup>. Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> assessors this Day  
 Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town Twenty five pounds to be laid out for  
 y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> school y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing : & that y<sup>e</sup> select men or a Com-  
 mittee who shall be Inpowerd to lay out said money imply Ames  
 Cheever or Downing Lee for Three months and if either of the afore  
 mentiond men shall be agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Town in General then to keep  
 till y<sup>e</sup> whole sum Be Expended. — John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> John Fors-  
 ter Deacon Jonathan Herriek John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup> & Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball  
 Entered their Dissents against y<sup>e</sup> above twenty fourth vote. 25<sup>ly</sup>.  
 Voted y<sup>t</sup> there be Two men chosen as a Committee to Joyn with the  
 select men in laying out y<sup>e</sup> money this Day Voted to be raised for  
 y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> school y<sup>e</sup> year ensuing. 26<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that M<sup>r</sup> John Al-  
 len and M<sup>r</sup> John Tewxbury Be a Committee to Joyn y<sup>e</sup> Select men  
 in Laying out y<sup>e</sup> money rais<sup>d</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> school the ensuing  
 year. Essex ss. To Mr. Andrew  
 Woodberry Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting.—

[78] These are in his majesties name forthwith to will & re-  
 quire you to notifie and warn all y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabi-

tants of said Town that have an Estate of Freehold in Land : within this Province or Territory of Forty shillings pr. annum at y<sup>e</sup> Least, or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Forty pound sterling to assemble at our meeting House in manchester on wednesday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty fourth Day of this Instant may, at seven o'Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning, then & there to elect & Depute one person being a Freeholder & Resident in manchester to serve for and represent us in a Great & General Court or assembly appointed to Be Convened held & kept for his majesties service in y<sup>e</sup> Court house at Boston upon wednesday y<sup>e</sup> Thirty first Day of this Instant May.—Hereof fail not and make Return of this your warrant and your Doings therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of meeting. Dated at manchester y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1738

By order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen

Benjamin Kimball Town Clerk

At a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned, and met to gether on y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Day of May Anno Domini 1758. 1ly. Mr Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderator 2ly. it was put to Vote wither we should send a Representative to represent us at a great & General Court to Be held & kept at y<sup>e</sup> Court house in Boston on y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>. Inst. & Voted in y<sup>e</sup> negative not to send one

At a Town meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on monday y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Day of June Anno Domini 1758 in order to Choose Two Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Inferior Court to Be holden at Salem for y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex on y<sup>e</sup> second Tuesday of July next 1ly Jeremiah Allen senr & Jacob Allen were chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials at y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Court.

[79] At a Town Meeting in manchester Legally warned and met together on Thursday the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of september Anno Domini 1758. in order to Choose Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Tuesday of October next Ensuing. 1ly, John Edwards senr. & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen snr. Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury. 2ly Aaron Bennett senr. & Robert Knowlton Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on monday y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>. Day of Decemr. 1758 : in order to Choose Three Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Last Tuesday of this Instant Decemr. 1ly Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Chosen moderator for said meeting. 2ly. Jacob Hooper was Chosen Grand Jury man

for y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year. 3ly Jeremiah Allen Junr. and James Lee Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials at y<sup>e</sup> Court aforesaid.

Essex. ss.

To Mr. Andrew Woodberry Constable of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Manchester —Greeting. These are in his majesties name to will and require you forthwith to notifie and warn all y<sup>e</sup> freeholders & other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Freehold in Lands within this province or Territories of forty shillings pr. annum at y<sup>e</sup> Least or Other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Fifty pounds sterling to assemble at our meeting house our usual place of Town meeting on monday y<sup>e</sup> Twelfth Day of march Anno Domini one Thousand seven hundred and Fifty nine: at Eight o'Clock in y<sup>e</sup> forenoon then and there to Elect & depute select men Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> poor Town Clerk: Constable & other Town Officers as the Law directs: and to agree upon granting such sum or sums of money: as shall be adjudged needfull for the Releif of y<sup>e</sup> poor & defraying all other necessary Charges arising within said Town. And whereas y<sup>e</sup> highway from y<sup>e</sup> Brick Kiln towards millets Bridge was [80] allowed to be four Rods wide to see if the Town will grant Liberty to mr. Stephen allen & mr. Jonathan allen Junr. to fence so as to Leave y<sup>e</sup> way but Three Rods in width; and also to give Liberty to mr. Stephen Allen to run his Fence in a direct Line so as to Include y<sup>e</sup> Towns property at ye Brickiln: and also to see if the Town will grant to Benjamin Orsment y<sup>e</sup> way that Leads round By y<sup>e</sup> Edge of Moses Hill Leading to Chebacco for a way Thro Land formerly Colonel Browns by y<sup>e</sup> wesward End of Millets Swamp Lots. And to agree & conclude upon any other matter or thing which shall be thought needfull to promote y<sup>e</sup> Benefit of s<sup>d</sup>. Town Hereof fail not and make Return of this your warrant and your Doings Therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of meeting

Dated at Manchester y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>. Febyr 1759

By order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen of said Town

Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball Town Clerk.

Att a Town Meeting in manchester Legally warned & met together on Monday the Twelfth Day of March Anno Domini 1759: In order to Choose Town Officers to serve said Town y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing 1ly. John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. was chosen Moderator for said meeting. 2ly. Benjamin Kimball was Chosen Town Clerk. 3ly. Chosen<sup>s</sup> for Select men Benjamin Kimball. Thomas Lee Junr. Deacon John<sup>s</sup>

Allen 4ly. Chosen for a Town Treasurer Thomas Lee Junr. 5ly Chosen for a Constable John Tewxbury 6ly. Voted to Choose y<sup>e</sup>. Rest of y<sup>e</sup>. Town Officers to be Chosen at this meeting by a hand Vote. 7ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup>. Select men this Day Chosen shall be Assessors to assess y<sup>e</sup>. Town y<sup>e</sup>. year Ensuing. 8ly. Chosen for surveyors of highways Benjamin Ober. Benjamin Orsment Thomas Lee Jnr. John Allen snr. John Edwards senr. & Jeremiah Dow. 9ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup>. hogs shall go at Large being yoked & Ringd. according to Law. 10ly Chosen for hog Reves Richard Day Samuel Carter William Bootman Robert Knowlton & Andrew Hooper. 11ly. Chosen for Hayards Jacob Hooper Samuel Carter Benjamin Ober Benjamin Orsment 12ly. Chosen for surveyors of Fences; Jacob Hooper, Thomas Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. & John Tuck 13ly. Chosen for Tythingmen Thomas Lee Junr. Benjamin Ober. 14ly. Chosen for sealer of weights & measures Thomas Lee senr. 15ly. Chosen for marker of Bords & Timber John Edwards senr. John Lee senr. Thomas Lee Junr. 16ly. Chosen for Corders & Sealers of wood: Elisha Allen Stephen Low Jeremiah Dow. 17ly. Chosen for Cul- lers of Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. John Tewxbury Benjamin Allen & Capt<sup>r</sup>. John Forster. 18ly. Chosen for pound Keeper Samuel Car- ter. 19ly. Chosen for Inspector of Deer John Tewxbury 20ly. Chosen for Sealer of Leather David Presson Jun. 21ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup>. assessors this Day Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup>. Town Fifty pounds for y<sup>e</sup>. Reverend Mr. Toppans Covenanted Salary for y<sup>e</sup>. year En- suing. 22ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup>. assessors this Day Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup>. Town as a gift for y<sup>e</sup>. Revnd Mr. Toppans Support & main- tenance y<sup>e</sup>. Ensuing year Thirteen pounds six shillings and Eight pence. 23ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup>. assessors this Day Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup>. Town Forty five pounds to defray Town Charges 24ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup>. assessors this Day Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup>. Town Twenty Three pounds Lawfull money to Defray y<sup>e</sup>. Charges of a Grammer School Six months next winter; and also to assess y<sup>e</sup>. Ton Twelve pound Lawfull money which sum is to be distributed to Three School Mistresses in Three different parts of y<sup>e</sup>. Town viz. The mid-

dle part of y<sup>e</sup>. Town Kettle Cove & Newport. and that y<sup>e</sup>. People Residing in ye aforementioned part of y<sup>e</sup>. Town pay their Part of y<sup>e</sup>. aforesaid Twelve pounds in Proportion to their Tax. 25<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that y<sup>e</sup>. assessors this Day Chosen shall Lay out y<sup>e</sup>. money Raised for y<sup>e</sup>. School y<sup>e</sup>. Ensning year 26<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that y<sup>e</sup>. Town act upon M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Allens and M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Allen Junr. Request [81] Relative to their running a Fence from y<sup>e</sup>. Corner of y<sup>e</sup>. Brickiln or Clay pit to Milletts Bridge: 27<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Mr Stephen Allen and M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Allen Junr. have Liberty to Erect a Fence from y<sup>e</sup>. Brick Kiln or Clay Pit to Milletts Bridge so as to Leave y<sup>e</sup> way but Three Rods in Wedth upon Consideration of having Liberty to dig & hale as much Gravel out of said Stephen Allens pasture as He & y<sup>e</sup>. Selectmen shall agree upon. 28<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Orsment shall have y<sup>e</sup>. way that Leads to Chebacco round y<sup>e</sup>. Edge of Moses Hill For a way to Chebacco Thro' Land formerly Colonel Browns by y<sup>e</sup>. westward end of milletts swamp Lots. & y<sup>t</sup>. y<sup>e</sup>. Select men this Day Chosen shall Convey to said Orsment y<sup>e</sup>. aforesaid Old way & take a conveyance from said Orsment of y<sup>e</sup>. aforesaid New Way. Essex ss.

To m<sup>r</sup>. John Tewxbury Constable of y<sup>e</sup>. Town of Manchester — Greeting.— These are in his majesties forthwith to will and require you to notifie and warn all y<sup>e</sup>. Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of said Town y<sup>t</sup>. have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this province or Territory of Forty Shillings pr. annum at y<sup>e</sup>. Least or Other Estate to y<sup>e</sup>. Value of Forty pounds Sterling to assemble at our meeting house in Manchester on Thursday y<sup>e</sup>. Twenty fourth Day of this Instant May at Seven o'Clock in y<sup>e</sup>. morning then & there to Elict Depute one person being a Freeholder & Resident in Manchester to serve for & Represent us in a great & General Court or assembly appointed to be Convened held and kept for his majesties service in y<sup>e</sup>. Court House at Boston upon wednesday y<sup>e</sup>. Thirtieth Day of May inst :

Hereof Fail not & make Return of this your warrant & your Doings thereon unto myself before y<sup>e</sup>. said Time of meeting.

Dated at Manchester 8<sup>th</sup>. May 1759

By Order of y<sup>e</sup>. Selectmen

Benjamin Kimball Town Clerk

Att a Town Meeting in manchester Legally warned and met together on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Fourth Day of may Anno Domini



1759. In Order to Choose one Person to represent our Town at a Great & General Court or assembly to be Convened & kept for his majesties service at y<sup>e</sup> Court House in Boston on wednesday y<sup>e</sup> Thirtieth Day of this Instant may 1<sup>ly</sup> Thomas Lee Sen<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Moderator for this meeting 2<sup>ly</sup> Voted in y<sup>e</sup> negative not to send any Person to represent our Town not being able to support y<sup>e</sup> Charge. Att a Town meeting in manchester Legally warned & met together on Monday y<sup>e</sup> second Day of July Anno Domini 1759. In Order to Choose Two Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Inferior Court to be holden at Salem for y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex on the Second Tuesday of July Inst. 1<sup>ly</sup> Deacon John Allen Chosen moderator for y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> meeting. 2<sup>ly</sup> Chosen as y<sup>e</sup> Law directs to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials at the aforesaid Court Deacon John Allen & william Bootman. Att a Town meeting in manchester Legally warned & met together on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> ninth Day of October Anno Domini 1759 in Order to Choose Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Third Tuesday of this Instant October. 1<sup>ly</sup> Thomas Lee Sen<sup>r</sup> was Chosen moderator for y<sup>e</sup> said meeting. 2<sup>ly</sup> Paul Leach sen<sup>r</sup> & Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury. 3<sup>ly</sup> Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials Abraham marsters Jun<sup>r</sup> & James Lee. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & met together on monday the seventeenth Day of December Anno Domini 1759 in Order to Choose Three Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> last Tuesday of this Inst. December. 1<sup>ly</sup> Ensign Andrew woodberry was Chosen moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting. 2<sup>ly</sup> Ensign Andrew Woodberry was Chosen Grand Jury man for y<sup>e</sup> Ensning year. 3<sup>ly</sup> Deacon Jonathan Herriek & Lient. Thomas Lee Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials at the Court Aforesaid.

[82] Essex s.s. To mr. John Tewxbury Constable of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Manchester.—Greeting. These are in his majesties name to will and require you forthwith to Notifie and warn all the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have any Estate of Freehold in Land within This province or Territories of Forty shillings pr. annum at the Lest or other Estate to the Value of Fifty pounds sterling to assemble at our meeting House our usual place of Town meeting on Monday the Tenth Day of march Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & sixty: at Eight

o'Clock in the Forenoon : Then & There to Elect and Depute Select-men Overseers of y<sup>e</sup> Poor Town Clerk : Constable and other Town Officers as y<sup>e</sup> Law directs and to agree upon Granting such sum or sums of money as shall be adjudged needfull for the Relief of the Poor ; and Defraying all other necessary Charges arising in said Town. And likewise to see if the Town will new set the wall against the Burying yard ; and Cause the Fence around it to be put into good Repair and have a Gate at the Entrance there of in y<sup>e</sup> Room of Bars : and also to see if the Town will take some method to accomplish the Destruction of Briers : which seem to have almost universally Overspread the Congregation of the Dead : By which means following our Dees<sup>d</sup> Relatives to their long homes is attended with no small Inconveniency And to agree upon anything or matter that shall be deem'd necessary to advance the Intrests and promote y<sup>e</sup> Benefit of said Town. Hereof you may not fail upon your Peril : But make Return of this your warrant & your Doings Therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of meeting Dated at Manchester y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Day of Febry Anno Domini 1760

By order of the Select men

A Return of y<sup>e</sup> above & preceding warrant was made y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1760 By John Tewxbury  
Constable of Manch<sup>r</sup>

Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball Town Clerk

[83] Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & met together on Monday y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of March Anno Domin 1760 In order to Choose Town Officers to serve said Town y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year. Firstly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen moderator for said meeting. 2ly. Benjamin Kimball was Chosen Town Clerk 3ly. Cap<sup>t</sup> John Forster John Tewxbury & Benjamin Kimball were Chosen Selectmen. 4ly. Chosen for a Constable Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. 5ly. Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Town Treasurer. 6ly. Voted to Choose y<sup>e</sup> Rest of the Town Officers & transact all other Business to be done at this Meeting By a hand Vote. 7ly Chosen for Surveyors of highways John Lee sen<sup>r</sup> Jacob Hooper, Jeremiah Dow Benjamin Ober Deacon John Allen, Benjamin Orsment. 8ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> swine shall go at Large : Being yok'd and Ring'd according to Law. 9ly Chosen for Hog Reves Thomas Poland Richard Day Sam<sup>l</sup> Carter Jonathan Herrick Andrew Woodberry. 10ly

Chosen for Haywards Richard Day<sup>s</sup> Thomas Poland<sup>s</sup>, John Tewx-  
bury<sup>s</sup>, John Edwards<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. 11<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for  
Surveyors of Fences Thos. Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Allen John Edwards<sup>s</sup>  
Benjamin Ober<sup>s</sup>. 12<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Tything men Thomas Poland<sup>s</sup>  
Jonathan Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. 13<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for measurer & marker of  
Bords and Timber Thomas Lee Sen<sup>r</sup> John Edwards<sup>s</sup> sen<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. 14<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen sealer of weights & measures Thomas Lee  
sen<sup>r</sup>. 15<sup>ly</sup> Chosen sealer of Leather Elisha Allen<sup>s</sup>. 16<sup>ly</sup> Chosen  
for Corders of wood Jeremiah Dow<sup>s</sup> & Elisha Allen<sup>s</sup>. 17<sup>ly</sup> Chosen  
for Cullers of Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> John Forster Samuel al-  
len<sup>s</sup> Sen<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Allen<sup>s</sup> John Tewxbury<sup>s</sup> 18<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for pound  
keeper Samuel Carter<sup>s</sup>. 19<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Inspector of Deer Samuel  
Carter<sup>s</sup> 20<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessors this Day Chosen shall assess  
y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing

21<sup>ly</sup> Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessors this Day Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup>  
Town Fifty pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Revnd. M<sup>r</sup> Toppans Covenanted Salary  
y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year. 22<sup>ly</sup> Voted that the assessors this Day Chosen  
shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town as a Gift for y<sup>e</sup> Revnd. mr. Toppans support  
and maintenance Twenty pounds y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year. 23<sup>ly</sup> Voted that  
the assessors this Day Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town to defray the  
Charges of a Grammer School y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year (Exclusive of what  
was given by a number of Gentlemen) Thirty nine pounds & Ten  
shillings 24<sup>ly</sup> Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessors this Day Chosen shall as-  
sess y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing to defray y<sup>e</sup> Charges of said Town  
Forty Five pounds. 25<sup>ly</sup> Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessors this Day Chosen  
Shall Lay out y<sup>e</sup> money Voted for a Grammar School y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing  
year. 26<sup>ly</sup> Voted that there be a new and Lawfull wall Erected &  
new set against y<sup>e</sup> Burying yard and a handsome Gate Erected &  
Compleated at y<sup>e</sup> Entrance of said Burying yard in y<sup>e</sup> Room &  
Stead of Barrs. 27 Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessors this Day Chosen shall  
make Erect & new set said wall or agree with some other sufficient  
persons to do y<sup>e</sup> same at y<sup>e</sup> Cost & Charge of y<sup>e</sup> Town 28<sup>ly</sup>  
Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men this Day Chosen shall make a Lawfull  
wall against the Burying ground adjoining to Mr. John Forster  
Sen<sup>r</sup> Land or Cause the same to be accomplished & Compleated by  
some other person or persons at the expense of y<sup>e</sup> Town. 29<sup>ly</sup>

Voted that John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Joseph Whipple Deacon Jonathan Herrick Deacon John Allen Cap<sup>t</sup> John Forster John Edwards & Benjamin Kimball be a Committee to seat the meeting-house in y<sup>e</sup> year 1760. 30<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men this Day Chosen take Care & observe that no one person or persons after said meeting house is seated Behave themselves disorderly by Leaving y<sup>e</sup> seats in which they are placed or by taking possession of Those seats in which others are placed. 31<sup>ly</sup> Voted that all Those who are Guilty of [84] Forsaking y<sup>e</sup> Seats in which they are seated or Intruding by sitting in any other seat in which They are not seated, shall upon Complaint thereof made to proper authority by y<sup>e</sup> Select men this Day Chosen be Liable to pay a fine of Twenty shillings & y<sup>e</sup> Cost of prosecution. 32<sup>ly</sup> Voted that y<sup>e</sup> assessors this Day Chosen shall Lett y<sup>e</sup> School Land for any number of years not exceeding seven in y<sup>e</sup> Best manner they Can in Behalf of said Town. Essex ss.

To M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Constable of y<sup>e</sup> Town of manch<sup>r</sup>, Greeting. These are in his majesties Name forthwith to will and require you to notifie and warn all y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town that have an estate of Freehold in Land within this province or Territory of Forty shillings pr. annum at y<sup>e</sup> Least or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Forty pounds sterling to assemble at our meeting-house in manchester on wednesday the Twenty first Day of this Instant may at seven o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning; Then and There to Elect and Depute one person being a Freeholder and resident in manchester to serve for and represent us in a great and General Court or assembly appointed to be convened held and kept for his majesties service in y<sup>e</sup> Court house at Boston upon wednesday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Eighth Day of this Ins<sup>t</sup> may — Hereof fail not and make return of this your warrant & your Doings therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of meeting—manch<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> may 1760

By order of Select men

a return of y<sup>e</sup> above warrant      Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball Town Clerk  
was made y<sup>e</sup> 21 of may 1760  
By Thos. Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Constable

[85] At a Town meeting in manchester Legally warned and met together on Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty first Day of May anno Domini 1760 in order to Choose one person to represent our Town at a great and general Court or assembly to be Convened and kept for his majesties service at y<sup>e</sup> Court house in Boston upon wednesday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Eighth Day of this Inst. may. 1<sup>ly</sup>. Capt. John

Forster Chosen moderator for y<sup>e</sup> present meeting. 2ly. It was put to Vote wether we should send a representative to represent us at a great and General Court to be held and kept at y<sup>e</sup> Court House in Boston on y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Eighth Day of Inst. May and Voted in y<sup>e</sup> Negative not to send one. Essex ss. To Mr. Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting

In his majesties Name you are hereby required to warn and notifie all the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this province or Territory of Forty Shillings pr. annum at the Least or other Estate to the Value of Forty pound Sterling, to assemble at our meeting house the usual Place of Town meeting on Friday the fourth Day of July next Ensuing the Date hereof at seven o'clock in the morning Then and There to see if the Town will make choice of a Committee to settle the Line Between Manchester and Gloucester, and also to Choose Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Inferior Court to be holden at Salem for the County of Essex on the second Tuesday of July next Hereof fail not & make return of this your warrant & Doings therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of meeting Dated at manchester y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June 1760

a return of y<sup>e</sup> above warrant was made By order of select Men  
before y<sup>e</sup> Time of meeting above men- Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball  
tioned pr. Thos Lee Jun<sup>r</sup> Con<sup>ble</sup> T. Clerk

At a Town meeting in manchester Legally warned and Convened on Friday the fourth Day of July Anno Domini 1760 In order to Choose Two Jury men to serve at the next Inferiour Court to be holden at Salem for the County of Essex on the Second Tuesday of this Inst. July and also to see if the Town will make choice of a Committee to settle the Line Between y<sup>e</sup> Town of Manchester and Gloucester 1ly. John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen moderator for y<sup>e</sup> said meeting. 2ly Chosen as the Law directes to serve on the Jury of Trials at the afore said Court John Tuck & Jonathan marsters 3ly. Voted that John Lee Esq. Deacon Jonathan Herriek Cap<sup>t</sup> John Forster, John Tewxbury and Benjamin Kimball or any Three of Them be a Committee fully authorized and impow- erd to manage and settle the Controversie Between y<sup>e</sup> Town of manchester and Gloucester relating to the Line between us: to manage settle or Compound the matter with them hereby giving our said Committee full power and Lawfull authority to use any or all proper means whatsoever: for affecting the same or obtain-

ing the Possession of our Right to the Land in dispute, between the said Town of Manchester and Gloucester, and if need Be in order thereto; to appear in our name and Behalf before any Court Legislative or Executive to petition: Claim: Demand, or sue for the Recovery of our Right in the lands aforesaid: and to prosecute the same to final Judgment, and Execution, hereby giving to our said Committee Power and Authority of making an attorney under them: with further Power of substitution; and to prosecute and manage the affair before mentioned in all Respects in as full and ample a manner as the Town Could in any wise do by any act or Vote of their own.

[86] Essex ss. To Mr. Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Constable of y<sup>e</sup> Town of manchester Greeting—These are in his majesties name forthwith to will & require you to notifie and warn all y<sup>e</sup> freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town that have an Estate of Freehold in Land, within This province or Territory of Forty shillings pr annum at y<sup>e</sup> Least or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Forty pounds sterling to assemble at our meeting house in Manchester on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> Thirty first Day of this Inst. July at seven o'Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning: Then and There to Lay Before the Town a List of Jurors which will Be Exhibited By y<sup>e</sup> Select-men: and also to Select out of said List one Quarter of y<sup>e</sup> number so Laid Before y<sup>e</sup> Town such as shall Be by y<sup>e</sup> Town deem'd most suitable to serve as Jurors at y<sup>e</sup> Superior Court of Judicature Court of assize and General Goal Delivery.—Hereof fail not and make return of this your warrant and Doings therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of meeting manchester 18<sup>th</sup> July 1760 By Order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen  
a return of y<sup>e</sup> above warrant was Benjamin Kimball T. Clerk  
made by Thomas Lee Constable  
before ye time of meeting

[87] At a Town meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on Thursday y<sup>e</sup>. Thirty first Day of July anno Domini 1760 The Selectmen of said Town in Conformity and Obedience unto an act of y<sup>e</sup>. great and general Court or assembly of y<sup>e</sup>. province of y<sup>e</sup>. massachusetts Bay Exhibited to said Town a List of Jurors: and the Town at said meeting selected out of said List one Quarter part of y<sup>e</sup>. Number such as They deem'd most suitable to serve as Jurors of y<sup>e</sup>. Superiour Court

At a Town meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on monday the sixth Day of October Anno Domini 1760 In



order to Choose Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Salem on the Third Tuesday of this Inst. October. 1ly. Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury John Lee sen<sup>r</sup> and Elisha Allen 2ly Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Tryals Joseph Knights and Richard Day.

At a Town meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met to gether on Tuesday the Twenty Third Day of Decem<sup>r</sup>. Anno Domini 1760 in order to Choose Three Jurymen to serve at y<sup>e</sup>. next inferior Court of Common pleas to be holden at Salem on ye Last Tuesday of This Inst. Decem<sup>r</sup>. 1ly. John Tewxbury Chosen Grand Jurymen for y<sup>e</sup>. Ensuing year. 2ly. Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup>. Jury of Trials at y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Court Stilson Hilton and Jonathan Her- rick Jun<sup>r</sup>. Essex ss. To M<sup>r</sup>. John Forster Constable of the Town of manchester—Greeting—These are in his majesties name to will and require yon Forthwith to notifie and warn all The Freehold- ers and other Inhabitants of The Town of manchester That have any Estate of Freehold in Land within This province or Territories of Forty shillings pr annum at The Least or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup>. Value of Fifty pounds Sterling to assemble at our meeting House our usual place of Town meeting on monday The ninth Day of march anno Domini one Thousand seven hundred and sixty one at Eight of y<sup>e</sup>. Clock in The morning Then and There to Elect & depute Select men overseers of y<sup>e</sup>. poor Town Clerk Constable and other Town officers as the Law directs and to agree upon granting such sum or sums of money as shall or may Be adjudged needfull for y<sup>e</sup>. Relief of y<sup>e</sup>. poor and defraying all other necessary Charges arising within the said Town and also to see if the Town will New set the wall against The Burying yard & Contrive and put into Execution some method for y<sup>e</sup>. Destruction of y<sup>e</sup>. Briars growing in said yard. and also to see [88] if the Town will Choose a Commit- tee to settle the Line Between Manchester and Ipswich and Further- more to see what The Town will do Relative to y<sup>e</sup>. School Land: and to agree on any other thing or matter That shall Be Thought necessary to advance the Interest and promote y<sup>e</sup>. Benefit of said Town Hereof fail not upon your peril But make return of This your warrant and your Doings Therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup>. said Time of meeting Dated at manchester y<sup>e</sup>. 20<sup>th</sup> Day of February Anno Domini 1761 By order of The Select men a Return of y<sup>e</sup> above warrant was Benja Kimball Town Clerk made before y<sup>e</sup> Time of meeting pr John Forster Constable

Att a Town meeting in manchester Legally warned and met to gether on monday The ninth Day of march A. Domini 1761 in order to Choose Town officers To serve said Town y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing 1ly. Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Chosen moderator for said meeting 2ly. Voted to Choose Two wardens for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing. 3ly. Chosen for wardens m<sup>r</sup>. John Edwards Sen<sup>r</sup>. and m<sup>r</sup>. John Tuck 4ly. Chosen for a Town Clerk Benjamin Kimball 5ly. Chosen for Select men, Capt. John Forster, Benja Kimball, & John Tewxbury 6ly. Chosen for a Constable Benjamin Ober 7ly. Chosen for a Town Treasurer Deacon Jonathan Herrick 8ly. Voted to Choose y<sup>e</sup> rest of the officers This day to Be Chosen By a hand Vote 9ly. Chosen for Surveyors of highways John Allen John Forster andrew Hooper Benjamin Kimball John Tewxbury Deacon Jonathan Herrick 10ly. Voted that The Swine should go at Large Being Yoked and Ringed as The Law makes provision Therefor 11ly Chosen for hog-Reves Benjamin Kimball Jacob Hooper Jonathan Herrick sen<sup>r</sup>. John allen and John pearce 12ly. Chosen for Hay wards Benj<sup>a</sup>. Craft Solomon Lee John Tewxbury Benjamin orsment sworn Andrew Hooper

13ly. Chosen for surveyors of Fences Thomas Lee Andrew Woodbury Jacob Hooper and John Tewksbury 14ly. Chosen for Tything-men Jeremiah Dow & Jacob Hooper 15ly. Chosen for measurer and marker of Bords and Timber Thomas Lee John Edwards and John Cheever 16ly. Chosen for sealer of weights and measures Lieut. Thomas Lee 17ly. Chosen for sealer of Leather Elisha Allen 18ly Chosen for Corders of wood Elisha Allen and Jeremiah Dow 19ly. Chosen for Cullers of Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. John Tewksbury & John Forster & Samuel allen sen<sup>r</sup>. 20ly. Chosen for a pound Keeper Samuel Carter 21ly. Chosen for Inspector of Deer Samuel Carter 22ly. Voted That the Assessors This day Chosen shall assess the Town the year Ensuing. 23ly. Voted That the assessors This day Chosen shall assess The Town Fifty pound for the Revnd. M<sup>r</sup>. Toppans Covenanted Salary y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year. 24ly. Voted that the assessors This day Chosen

shall assess The Town as a Gift for y<sup>e</sup>. Revnd. m<sup>r</sup>. Toppans support y<sup>e</sup>. Ensuing year Twenty pounds 25ly. Voted That The assessors This day Chosen shall assess The Town Forty pound to defray the Charge of a grammar School the year Ensuing. 26ly. Voted that The assessors This Day chosen shall assess The Town Fifty pound to defray Town Charges y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing. 27ly. Voted that the assessors This Day chosen Be a Committee to Lay out The money Voted to Be raised for y<sup>e</sup>. support of a grammar School the year Ensuing. 28ly. Voted That the assessors and selectmen This Day Chosen Be a Committee to New set The wall against y<sup>e</sup>. Burying Yard and receive their pay out of the Town Treasury 29ly. Voted That Capt. John Forster have the use and Improvement of the Town Burying yard for two years for nothing provided he doth on the opening of This Spring Cut [89] and Rake of of said yard all The Briars Therein growing and pasture it with sheep & That only For Two years Ensuing The Date of This meeting; otherwise to pay to said Town for the use of said yard Eight shillings pr. annum for the Two succeeding years. 30ly. Voted That Their Be a Committee Chosen to settle the Line Between Manchester and Ipswich. 31ly. Voted that Capt. John Forster Deacon Jonathan Herrick and m<sup>r</sup>. John Tewxbury Be a Committee to settle y<sup>e</sup>. Line Between Manchester and Ipswich provided Ipswich will Consent The Line shall go from Dodges Stump to the Rock to The westward of Cedar swamp But not to settle on any other conditions 32ly. Voted That The assessors This day Chosen Be and are a Committee impowered By The said Town to sell & give leagal Conveyance of y<sup>e</sup>. school Land to any person disposed to purchase and to Let at Interest immediately such money for y<sup>e</sup>. use & Benefit of sd. Town 33ly. Voted that the selectmen This Day Chosen Be and are a Committee To Caulk The Steeple of The meeting house and make y<sup>e</sup>. same tite By any means or method That They shall Judge most Expedient and also to get some particular spots plaistered under y<sup>e</sup>. stair way as you ascend The Galary 34ly. Voted That The four Volumes of m<sup>r</sup>. Baxters work which Belong to the Town Be looked up and Lodged in The hands of The Revnd m<sup>r</sup>. Toppan By him to be Lent to Those who may apply to him for the same He seeing them returned to him again once in every four months.

[90] Essex ss.

To Benjamin Ober Constable of the Town of Manchester —

Greeting— These are in his majesties Name forthwith to will and require you to notifie and warn all the freeholders and other Inhabitants of said Town that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this province or Territory of Forty shillings pr annum at the Least or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Forty pound sterling to assemble at our meeting-House in manchester on Friday the Twenty second of This Inst. May at seven o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning Then and There to Elect & depute one person Being a Freeholder and Resident in manchester to serve for and represent us in a great and General Court or assembly appointed to Be Convened held and kept for his majesties service at the Court house in Boston upon wednesday the Twenty seventh Day of may Inst.—Hereof fail not upon your peril and make return of this your warrant and your Doings Therein unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> said time of meeting

Manchester May 7<sup>th</sup> 1761

By order of the Select Men

A return of y<sup>e</sup> above warrant  
was made before ye time of meeting  
pr Benjamin ober Constable

Benja<sup>a</sup>. Kimball T. Clerk

At a Town meeting in manchester Legally warned and met together on Friday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Second Day of may anno Domini 1761—In order to Choose one person to represent our Town at a Great & General Court or assembly to Be Convened and Kept for his majesties service at the Court House in Boston upon Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Seventh Day of This Inst. May. 11y. It was put to Vote wither we should send a Representative to represent us at a great [91] and General Court to Be Convened and held at the Court house in Boston on the Twenty seventh Day Inst. and Voted in the Negative not to send one At a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on wednesday y<sup>e</sup> first Day of July anno Domini 1761 In Order to Choose Two Jurymen to serve at the next inferiour Court to Be holden at Salem for and within y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex on y<sup>e</sup> second Tuesday of this Inst. July 11y. Chosen as y<sup>e</sup> Law directs to serve at y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Court Ames Cheever 2ly. Chosen Joseph Killam.

At a Town meeting in manchester Legally warned and convened on Tuesday the sixth Day of october Anno Domini 1761 In order to Choose Jurymen to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Superiour Court of Judicature to Be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Third Tuesday of this Inst. October 11y. Andrew Woodberry was Chosen moderator for y<sup>e</sup>.

said meeting 2ly. Benjamin Orsment and John Pearce Chosen to serve on the Grand Jury at y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Court 3ly. Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials at y<sup>e</sup> Court aforesaid Andrew Hooper and Jeremiah Dow

At a Town meeting in Manchester Legally warned & met to gether on monday the Twenty first Day of Decem<sup>r</sup> Anno Domini 1761 In order to Choose Three Jury men to serve at the next Inferiour Court of Common Plees to be holden at Salem on the Last Tuesday of this Inst. Decem<sup>r</sup>. 1ly. Thomas Poland Chosen Grand Jurymen for y<sup>e</sup>. year Ensuing. 2ly. Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials at the Court afores<sup>d</sup>. Jacob allen Samuel allen Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Essex ss. To w<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin ober Constable of the Town of Manchester Greeting—These are in his Majesties Name to will and require you forthwith to notifie and warn all The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have any Estate of Freehold in Lands [92] within This province or Territorys of Forty Shillings pr. annum at the least or other Estate to the Value of Fifty pounds Sterling to assemble at our meeting-House our usual place of Town Meeting on Monday the Fifteenth Day of March Anno Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and sixty two at Eight o'Clock in y<sup>e</sup> morning Then and There to Elect and Depute Select Men : Overseers of the poor : Town Clerk, Constable and other Town officers as the Law directs. And to agree upon Granting such sum or sums of money as shall or may be adjudged needfull for the Relief of y<sup>e</sup> poor and defraying all other necessary Charges arising within the said Town. And also to see if the Town will raise a sum of money to mend the high-ways by a Rate : or wether y<sup>e</sup> Town will make a Division of the ways and allow Each person for his proportionable part of the said ways to Mend provided They will become obliged to keep Their respective parts in good Repair on penalty of Forfeiting such a sum as the Town shall deem proper to be mentioned in an obligation drawn for that purpose. And to agree upon any other Thing necessary to promote the Benefit of said town. Hereof fail not and Make Return of this your Warrant and your Doings Therein upon your peril unto myself Before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of Meeting. By order of the Select-Men Manchester 27 : Feb<sup>y</sup>. 1762 Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball Town Clerk

a Return of y<sup>e</sup> above warrant was made  
before y<sup>e</sup> Time of meeting p<sup>r</sup>.  
Benj<sup>a</sup>. Ober Constable

[92] Att a Town meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on Monday the Fifteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1762 In order to Choose Town Officers to serve said Town the Ensuing year. 1<sup>ly</sup> Deacon Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderator s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2<sup>ly</sup> Voted to Choose Two wardens for y<sup>e</sup> ensuing year. 3<sup>ly</sup> Voted to Choose said wardens by a hand Vote 4<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for wardens Andrew Hooper & Andrew Woodberry 5<sup>ly</sup> Chosen For a Town Clerk Benjamin Kimball. 6<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for select men Jonathan Herrick John Allen Joseph Whipple 7<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for a Town Treasurer Jonathan Herrick. 8<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for a Constable Benjamin Kimball. 9<sup>ly</sup> Voted to Choose the Rest of the Town officers This Day to Be Chosen By a hand Vote. 10<sup>ly</sup> Voted that the Hogs Shall go at Large Being Yoked and Ring<sup>d</sup> according to Law. 11<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Hog-Reves Richard Day John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup> John Cheever Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> & Benjamin Ober 12<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Haywards Jacob Hooper Nehemiah Lee Benjamin Ober and Edmond Hovey. 13<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Surveyor of Fences Jacob Allen Thomas Lee John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup> and John Tewxbury. 14<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Tything Men Jeremiah Dow & Benjamin Kimball 15<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Measurer and Marker of Bords and Timber Thomas Lee, John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup> and John Cheever. 16<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for sealer of Weights and Measures Thomas Lee. 17<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Sealer of Leather Elisha Allen 18<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Cordors of wood Elisha Allen Joseph Knight Jeremiah Dow 19<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Cullers of Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> John Tewxbury John Forster Andrew Woodberry Samuel Allen sen<sup>r</sup> & Jeremiah Allen sen<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for a pound Keeper Nehemiah Lee 21<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Inspector of Deer Samuel Carter 22<sup>ly</sup> Voted that the Select Men This Day Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town the year Ensuing

[93] 23<sup>ly</sup> Voted that the Highways for y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year be divided into Eleven wards 24<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for surveyors of high-ways Jacob Hooper Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> John Tuck John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Allen sen<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Herrick sen<sup>r</sup> John Harskell Thomas Lee



John<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury John<sup>s</sup> Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin<sup>s</sup> ober 25<sup>ly</sup> Voted That the Select Men This Day Chosen shall assess the Town for y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr Toppans Covenanted Salary the Ensuing year Fifty pounds. 26<sup>ly</sup> Voted that the Select men this Day Chosen assess the Town Twenty-six pounds Thirteen shillings & four pence as a Gift for the Rev<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Toppans Support y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year He getting The Ten Cord of wood that was usually got at the Cost and Charge of the Town 27<sup>ly</sup> Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select Men This Day Chosen shall assess the Town to defray the Charge of a Grammar School the Ensuing year Thirty pounds. 28<sup>ly</sup> Voted That the Select Men this Day Chosen Be a Committee to Lay out the Money Raised for a School y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year in y<sup>e</sup> Best manner They Can To have one months schooling from this Time and the Remainder of the Money to Be Laid out in a School from some Time next Fall so as to keep untill the next annual March Meeting 29<sup>ly</sup> Voted that the Select men this Day Chosen assess the Town Sixty five pounds to defray Town Charges. Essex ss. To Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball Constable of Manch<sup>r</sup> — Greeting — These are in his Majestys Name to will and require you forthwith to warn all the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this province or Territory of Forty shillings pr. annum at the Least or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Forty pounds Sterling to assemble at the Meeting-House in Manchester on Thursday the Twentieth Day of this Inst May at Eight of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the Morning Then and There to Make Choice of one person [94] being a Freeholder and Resident of Manchester to serve for and represent the said Town of Manchester in a great and general Court or Assembly appointed to be Convened held and kept for his Majesties service at the Court house in Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty Sixth Day of May Instant Hereof fail not & Make Return of This your Warrant and your Doings Therein unto our-selves Before the said Time of Meeting. John allen Joseph Whipple Select men of Manchester

A return of y<sup>e</sup> above warrant  
 was made before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of  
 meeting pr. Benjamin Kimball Constable } Att a Town Meeting  
 in Manchester Legally warned and Met together on Thursday y<sup>e</sup>  
 Twentyeth Day of May Anno Domini 1762 in Order to Choose one  
 person to represent y<sup>e</sup> said Town of Manchester at a great and  
 general Court or assembly to be Convened & kept for his Majesties

service at y<sup>e</sup> Court House in Boston upon wednesday the Twenty sixth Day of this Instant May. 1<sup>ly</sup> Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderator for y<sup>e</sup> said Meeting 2<sup>ly</sup> It was put to Vote whether we should send a Representative to represent us at a great and general Court to be Convened & held at the Court-House in Boston on the Twenty Sixth Day Inst. and Voted in the Negative not to send one.

At a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on Thursday the first Day of July 1762 In order to Choose Two Jurymen to serve at the next inferiour Court to be holden at Salem for and within the County of Essex on the second Tuesday of This Instant July 1<sup>ly</sup> Chosen as the Law directs to serve at the aforesaid Court Nathaniel Lee & 2<sup>ly</sup> Chosen Jacob Tewxbury

[95] At a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warned and Convened on Thursday the Fourteenth Day of October 1762 in order to Choose Jury men to serve at the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Salem on the Third Tuesday of this Inst. October. 1<sup>ly</sup>. Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderator for y<sup>e</sup> said Meeting 2<sup>d</sup> Deacon John Allen and M<sup>r</sup> John Edwards were Chosen to serve on the Grand Jury at the aforesaid Court 3<sup>ly</sup>. was Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials at the Court aforesaid Lieut. Jacob Hooper and Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Att a Town meeting in Manchester Legally warned and Convened on monday the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of December Anno Domini one Thousand seven hundred and Sixty Two in order to Choose Three Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Last Tuesday of this Instant Decem<sup>r</sup>. 1<sup>ly</sup>. Daniel Edwards was Chosen Grand Jury man for the year Ensuing 2<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bennett and M<sup>r</sup> William Allen. Essex s.s. To Benjamin Kimball Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting. These are in his majesties Name to will and require you forthwith to notifie and warn all y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have any Estate of Freehold in Land within This province or Territories of Forty shillings pr. annum at y<sup>e</sup> or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Fifty pounds Sterling to assemble at our Meeting-House our usual place of Town-Meeting on Monday the Seventh Day of March Anno Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and sixty-Three at Eight of y<sup>e</sup> Clock in the morning of said Day Then and There to Elect and Depute wardens Select men: overseers of the Poor: Town Clerk Constable & other [96] Town-officers as the Law

directs And to agree upon granting such sum or sums of money as shall or may be adjudged needfull for the Relief of the poor and defraying all other necessary Charges arising within y<sup>e</sup> same. And also to see if the Town will dispose of y<sup>e</sup> ministry Lot in the Cedar Swamp Division So-called. And to agree and Conclude upon any other matter or thing necessary to promote the Benefit of said Town

Hereof Fail not and make Return of this your Warrant and your Doings Therein upon your Peril before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of Meetings Dated at Manchester y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of Febry 1763

	Joseph Whipple	} Selectmen of Manchester
A Return of the above Warrant	John Allen	
was made before y <sup>e</sup> said Time of meeting pr Benja <sup>a</sup> . Kimball Constable	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Herrick	

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and met together on monday the seventh Day of march Anno Domini 1763. In order to choose Town officers to serve said Town the year ensuing. 1<sup>ly</sup>. Deacon Jon<sup>a</sup>. Herrick was chosen Moderator for y<sup>e</sup> said Meeting 2<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Wardens Joseph<sup>s</sup> Knight and Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Ober 3<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Town Clerk Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Kimball 4<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Select Men Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick : John<sup>s</sup> Allen & Joseph<sup>s</sup> Whipple. 5<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a Town Treasurer Deacon Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick. 6<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a Constable Solomon<sup>s</sup> Lee 7<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Choose the rest of y<sup>e</sup> Officers to be chosen this day : by a hand Vote. 8<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Hogs might go at Large if yok'd & ring'd as y<sup>e</sup> Law directs. 9<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Hog Reves Samuel<sup>s</sup> Carter John<sup>s</sup> Edwards senr. Thomas<sup>s</sup> Poland Daniel<sup>s</sup> Edwards & Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Craft. 10<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Haywards Richard<sup>s</sup> Day John<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury Moses<sup>s</sup> Dodge and Andrew<sup>s</sup> Hooper. 11<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Surveyor of Fences Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Ober : John<sup>s</sup> Edwards senr. John<sup>s</sup> Allen [97] Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Tything-men Moses<sup>s</sup> Dodge & Thomas<sup>s</sup> Poland 13<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for measurers and markers of Bords & Timber Jun<sup>o</sup>. Edwards Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee & John<sup>s</sup> Cheever 14<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Sealer of Weights & measures Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee 15<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for sealer of Leather Elisha<sup>s</sup> Allen 16<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Corders

of wood Jeremi Dow : Elisha Allen & Joseph Knight. 17<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Cullers of Fish. John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Cap<sup>n</sup>. John Forster Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry and John Tewxbury. 18<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a pound Keeper Samuel Carter 19<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Inspector of Deer Samuel Carter. 20<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Surveyor of Hoops Clapbords & Shingle John Tewxbury & John Allen. 21<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Packer of Mackrell John Tewxbury 22<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Surveyors of High-Ways John Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Ober Daniel Edwards : Solomon Lee : Joseph Whipple : Elisha Allen : Richard Day : Thomas Poland : Jacob Hooper, Benjamin Craft & Jonathan Herrick Sen<sup>r</sup>. 23<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select men this day Chosen shall assess the Town the year Ensuing. 24<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select men this Day Chosen shall Assess the Town for the Reverend Mr. Toppans Covenanted Salary the Ensuing year Fifty pounds. 25<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select Men this Day Chosen assess y<sup>e</sup> Town as a Gift for the Reverend Mr. Toppans maintenance & support He Being at the Cost & Charge of geting his own Fire Wood the ensuing year Thirty Three pounds sixteen shillings and eight pence 26<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select-Men this Day Chosen assess the Town to defray the Charge of a grammar school the year ensuing Thirty pounds. 27<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Inhabitants of Kettle-Cove have their part of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid Thirty pound in proportion to their Tax : & are hereby debarred the Liberty of Sending to y<sup>e</sup> Town School : & other Town people of sending to their School 28<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select men this Day Chosen Lay out y<sup>e</sup> money voted for a School after Kettle Coves part is Assigned Them in the following manner viz. one month this Spring & the Remainder from some Time next Fall so as to keep untill or near march meeting. 29<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men this Day Chosen Assess y<sup>e</sup> Town to defray Town Charges Sixty five pounds 30<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select-men This Day Chosen Be a Committee to sell y<sup>e</sup> ministry Lot in y<sup>e</sup> Cedar Swamp Division So called : by & with y<sup>e</sup> Consent of y<sup>e</sup> parson & put the money at Interest for y<sup>e</sup> Benefit of said Town. 31<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a Committee to seat y<sup>e</sup> Meeting House Deacon Jonathan Herrick Deacon John Allen Andrew Woodberry : John Edwards John Tewxbury Jacob Hooper Joseph Knight Andrew Hooper & Elisha Allen. Essex s.s.

To Solomon Lee Constable of Manchester—Greeting—In his majesties Name you are hereby Required to warn all the Free-holders and other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of manchester That have an Estate of Freehold in Land within This province or Territory of Forty shillings pr. annum at y<sup>e</sup> Least or other Estate to y<sup>e</sup> Value of Forty pounds Sterling to assemble at the Meeting House in Manchester aforesaid on Monday the sixteenth Day of May next a Eight o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> Morning Then and There to Elect and Depute one Person Being a Freeholder, and Resident in y<sup>e</sup> said Town of Manchester to serve for and represent the said Town in a great and general Court or Assembly appointed to Be Convened held and kept for his Majesties service at the Court House in Boston on Wednesday the Twenty Fifth Day of May next Ensuing y<sup>e</sup> Date hereof and to Cause y<sup>e</sup> Person so Elected and Deputed by y<sup>e</sup> Major part of y<sup>e</sup> Electors present at y<sup>e</sup> said election to be Timely notified and summoned by yourself to attend his Majesties service in the great and general Court or Assembly on y<sup>e</sup> Day above prefixed by nine of y<sup>e</sup> o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> Morning and so de Die in Diem During These session or sessions Hereof Fail not and make Return of this Warrant with your Doings Therein at or Before y<sup>e</sup> said Time of Meeting Dated a Manchester 20<sup>th</sup> April 1763

[98] A Return of y<sup>e</sup> above War- Jona. Herrick } Selectmen  
rant was made Before y<sup>e</sup> said meet- John Allen } of  
ing pr. Solomon Lee Constable Joseph Whipple } Manchester

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & met together on monday y<sup>e</sup> sixteenth Day of May Anno Domini 1763. To Choose one person to Represent y<sup>e</sup> said Town of Manchester at a great & general Court or Assembly to be Convened & kept for his Majesties Service at y<sup>e</sup> Court House in Boston upon wednesday the Twenty Fifth Day of This Instant May. 1ly. Jonathan Herrick Chosen Moderator for y<sup>e</sup> said Meeting. 2<sup>ly</sup>. Put to Vote whether we should send a Representative to Represent us at a great and general Court to Be Convened and held at y<sup>e</sup> Court House in Boston upon Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty fifth of May Inst. and Voted in y<sup>e</sup> Negative not to send one. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & met together on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> fifth Day of July 1763 In order to Choose Two Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Inferiour Court to be holden at Salem for and within y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex on y<sup>e</sup> Second Tuesday of this Instant July 1ly. Chosen as y<sup>e</sup> Law directs John Harskell 2ly. was Chosen Benjamin Craft.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warned & met together on monday the 10<sup>th</sup> Day of October Anno Domini 1763 in order to Choose Jury men to serve at the next superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Third Tuesday Inst. October 11y. Thomas Lee Chosen Moderator for said Meeting 2ly. Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Grand Jury Jonathan Herrick & Benjamin Kimball 3ly. Chosen to serve on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials at y<sup>e</sup> said Court Jeremi Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. & John Tuck.

[99] To Solomon Lee—Constable of Manchester—Greeting—You are hereby required to notifie the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Qualified for Voting as the Law directs to Assemble at the Meeting-House in Manchester on Thursday y<sup>e</sup> Fifteenth Day of Decem<sup>r</sup> next at nine o'clock in the morning Then and There after the Choice of Jury men to see if the Town will Vote an additional sum of Money to That which was Voted at their annual Meeting in march Last towards paying Town Charges that have since unexpectedly arisen Fail not and make Return of This Warrant with your Doings therein at or before the said Meeting.

Manchester 30<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1763

A return of y<sup>e</sup> above warrant was made Before the Said meeting pr. Solomon Lee Constable

Jonathan Herrick	} Select—men of Manchester.
John Allen	
Joseph Whipple	

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & Convened on Thursday the Fifteenth Day of December Anno Domini 1763 in order to Choose Jury men to serve at the next Inferior Court to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Last Tuesday of this Inst. and also to see if the Town will Vote to raise an additional sum of money to that Voted to be rais'd at their Annual Meeting in March Last in order to defray extraordinary & unexpected Town Charges since arisen. 1<sup>y</sup> Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderator for y<sup>e</sup> said Meeting 2<sup>y</sup> Edward Lee was Chosen to serve as Grand Jury man for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing. 3ly. Edward Hooper was Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials at the aforesaid Court. 4ly. Voted to Assess or Tax the Town Twenty-Four pounds Fifteen shillings & five pence to defray Town Charges.

[100] Essex s.s To Solomon Lee Constable of Manchester—Greeting You are hereby Required In His Majesty's Name to Warn all The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of



Manchester Qualified as the Law Directs to Vote in Town affairs, to assemble at the Meeting House in said Manchester on Monday The fifth day of March Next at eight o'Clock in the Morning then And there to Elect and Depute Wardens select men overseers of the Poor Town Clerk Constable and other ordinary Town officers as the Law directs. And to agree upon granting such sum or sums of Money as shall or may be adjudged Needfull for the Relief of the Poor and Defraying other Town Charges which May necessarily arise within the same. And to see if the Town will come into any new method to support and maintain there Poor. And to see if the Town will agree & Consent to sell for a Reasonable Consideration the Way that leads Through Pickworth's Lotts to Lobster Cove to John Forster. And furthermore to see if the Town will agree to choose a Committee to settle the Line between Ipswich and Manchester. And to agree upon any other Matter or thing that May tend to promote to Benefit of said Town. Hereof Fail Not and make Return of this Warrant with your Doings therein at or before the said Meeting on your Perril.

Dated at Manchester y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Feb'y, A.D. 1764.

By order of the Select Men  
Benjamin Kimball Town Clerk

A Return of the above  
Warrant was made at The  
said time of meeting pr.  
Solomon Lee Constable

[101] Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally Warned and assembled on Monday the Fifth day of March Anno Domini 1764—In order to Choose officers to serve said Town the year Ensuing 1ly. John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Moderator for said Meeting. 2<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Wardens Elisha Allen<sup>s</sup> Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup> 3ly. Chosen for Select-Men John Allen<sup>s</sup> John Twexbury<sup>s</sup> & Joseph Whipple<sup>s</sup>. 4ly. Chosen for Town Clerk Joseph Whipple<sup>s</sup>. 5<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Town Treasurer Jonathan Herrick<sup>s</sup> sener. 6<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a Constable Daniel Edwards<sup>s</sup>. 7<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Choose the rest of the officers to be Chosen this day by a hand Vote. 8<sup>ly</sup>. Voted the Hogs Might go at Large if Lawfully Yok'd and Ringed 9<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Hog Reves John Edwards<sup>s</sup> sen<sup>r</sup> Andrew Woodbury Edmund Hove Solomon Lee &

Ezekiel Cheever 10<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Haywards Daniel Edwards<sup>s</sup>  
 Thomas Poland & Nehemiah Lee<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for surveyors of  
 the Highways Jonathan Herrick sen<sup>r</sup> John Forster sen<sup>r</sup> Andrew  
 Hooper Daniel Edwards<sup>s</sup> Benja<sup>a</sup> Ober<sup>s</sup> Andrew Woodberry John<sup>s</sup>  
 Allen Jeremiah Dow Thomas Poland Moses Dodge Ezekiel<sup>s</sup>  
 Knowlton. 12<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen surveyors of Fences, Jonathan Herrick<sup>s</sup>  
 Jun<sup>r</sup> John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup> John Allen sen<sup>r</sup> Benja<sup>a</sup> Ober. 13<sup>ly</sup>. Cho-  
 sen Tything-Men Benjamin Ober Edmund Hoove. 14<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for  
 Measurers and Marckers of Boards and Timber Thomas Lee John<sup>s</sup>  
 Edwards sen<sup>r</sup> & John Cheever. 15<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for a selar of<sup>s</sup>  
 Weights & Measures Thomas Lee. 16<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a selar of  
 Leather Elisha Allen. 17<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Corders of Wood Joseph<sup>s</sup>  
 Knight Elisha Allen Jeremiah Dow. 18<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Cullers  
 of Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> John Forster sen<sup>r</sup> Samuel Allen sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Jeremiah Allen sen<sup>r</sup> John Tewxbury & Andrew Woodberry 19<sup>ly</sup>.  
 Chosen for Pound Keeper Samuel Carter 20<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for an  
 Inspector of Deer Samuel Carter 21<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for survey<sup>r</sup> of<sup>s</sup>  
 Hoops Clapboards & shingles John Allen S<sup>n</sup> John Twexbury.  
 22<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a Paeker of Mackrel John Twexbury. 23<sup>ly</sup>.  
 Voted that the Select men this day Chosen shall assess the Town  
 for the Rev'd M<sup>r</sup> Toppan's Covenanted Sallary Fifty Pounds for  
 the Year Ensuing. 24<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select-Men this day Cho-  
 sen shall assess The Town Thirty three Pounds sixteen shillings  
 & eight pence as a Gift to the Rev'd M<sup>r</sup> Toppan Towards his sup-  
 port and Maintanance the Ensuing Year he Being at the Charge of  
 Geting his own Fire wood. 25<sup>ly</sup> Voted that the Select Men this  
 day Chosen shall assess the Town Forty five Pounds Towards  
 Keeping and supporting of a Grammar School the Ensuing year.  
 26<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the People in that part of the Town called Kettle  
 Cove shall have there part of the above said sum to be Ras'd for  
 The support of a Grammar school in Proportion to there Taxes Not  
 being allowed to send to or to have any Benefit from the Schoole  
 kept in the Middle of the Town: and all the other Parts of the  
 Town are Debarred from the Liberty of sending to any schoole at

Kettle Cove. 27ly. Voted that the Select-Men this day Chosen shall after Deducting out Kettle Cove's part of the above said Forty five Pounds Lay out so much of said sum as will keep the schoole Three Monthis this Present Spring and the Remainder thereof to be Layd out so as to bring it to a close at or near the next Annual March Meeting. 28ly. Voted that the Said select Men shall assess the Town sixty-five Pounds to Defray Town Charges. 29ly. Voted to Choose a Comittee to settle the Line between the [102] Township of Ipswich and Manchester. 30ly. Chosen as a Committee to settle the said Line John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Her- rick sen<sup>r</sup> John Forster sen<sup>r</sup> John Twexbury & Daniel Edwards 31ly. Voted that the said Committee shall have Full Power and Authority in every Respect to settle & Determine the said Line With Ipswich People. and if the People of Ipswich should Refuse to settle the said Line to sue them for a Final settlement.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warn'd and met to- gether on Tuesday the 22<sup>d</sup> day of May, Anno Domini 1764 : in order to Choose one Person to Represent the said Town at y<sup>e</sup> Great & General Court or Assembly to be Holden for His Majesty's ser- vice for the Present Year. 1ly. Put to Vote whether the said Town should send one or more Persons to Represent them at the s<sup>d</sup> Court And Voted in the Negative not to send any. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warned and Assembled, on Tues- day the Third day of July A.D. 1764 in order to Choose Two Jury men to serve at the Next Inferiour Court to be holden at Salem on the second Tuesday of July Instant. The Persons Drawn out of the Box to serve at said Court were : Ezekiel Cheever. 2ly. Eze- kiel Knowlton.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warn'd and met to gether on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> Eleventh day of October 1764 in order to Choose Jury-Men to serve at the next Superiour Court of Judica- ture to be holden at Salem on the Third Tuesday of this Instant October. 1ly. was chosen Joseph Whipple Moderater. 2ly Ben- jamin Ober and Andrew Woodberry were Chosen to serve on [103] the Grand Jury : and 3ly. John Morgan & John Cheever were Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials for the Above said Court.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warned and Met to gether on Tuesday y<sup>e</sup> Seventeenth Day of December 1764 in order to Choose Jury men to serve at the Next Superior Court

to be Holden at Salem on the Last Tuesday of this Instant December. 1ly. was Chosen William Badcock Juner. to serve on Grand Jury for the year Ensuing 2ly. was Chosen Francis Craft & Solomon Day to serve on the Jury of Tryals. Essex s.s To Joseph Whipple Clerk of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—

You are hereby Required in his Majesty's Name forthwith to Notify the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester qualified as the Law directs to meet at the Meeting House in Manchester on Monday the forth Day of March at Eight o'Clock in the Morning then & there to Elect & Depnte Wardens: Select Men: overseers of the Poore: Town Clerk: Constable: & other Town officers as the Law Directs. And to agree upon granting such sum or sums of Money as may be adjudged Needfull for the Relief of the Poore and to Defray all other Necessary Town Charges arising within the same. And to see if the Town will Come into some other Method Respecting the Poore And make Return of this Warrant with your Doings therein at the said Meeting.

Dated at Manchester y<sup>e</sup> Fifteenth

Day of Febr'y. AD. 1765.

Return was made of the above Warrant at said meeting pr. Joseph Whipple Clerk of said Town.

John Allen	}	Select Men
John Tewxbury		of
		Manchester

[104] Att a Meeting of Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally Warned & Met to gether on Monday the forth Day of March A.D. 1765 Was Chosen as follows Viz: 1ly. Chosen Deacon Jonathan Herrick Moderator of said Meeting. 2ly. Chosen for Wardens Benj<sup>a</sup>. Orsment & Thomas Poland 3ly. Chosen Select-Men John Allen Joseph Whipple John Tewxbury 4ly. Chosen Town Clerk Joseph Whipple. 5ly. Chosen Town Treasurer Deacon Jonathan Herrick 6ly. Chosen Constable Jonathan Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. 7ly. Voted to Choose the other officers by a hand Vote. 8ly. Voted for the swine to go at Large being yok'd & Ringd 9ly. Chosen Hog Reves Richard Day, Jacob Hooper, Benj<sup>a</sup>. Orsment Solomon Lee Moses May. 10ly. Chosen Haywards Jacob Hooper, Richard Day, Sam<sup>l</sup> Carter, John Peard, Ezekiel Knowlton. 11ly. Chosen Surveyors of Fences Thomas Lee, Joseph

<sup>s</sup> Knight, Deacon <sup>s</sup> John Allen, Andrew Woodbury. 12<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen surveyors of High Ways Deacon <sup>s</sup> Jonathan Herrick, Joseph <sup>s</sup> Knight sen<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup> <sup>s</sup> Orsment, Samuel Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. Deacon <sup>s</sup> John Allen, Thomas <sup>s</sup> Ayres, John Tewxbury, Thomas <sup>s</sup> Poland Solomon <sup>s</sup> Lee Nehemiah <sup>s</sup> Lee. 13<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Tything-Men Solomon <sup>s</sup> Lee John <sup>s</sup> Easkoot 14<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Measures & Markers of Boards & Timber Thomas <sup>s</sup> Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. John <sup>s</sup> Edwards sen<sup>r</sup>. John <sup>s</sup> Cheever. 15<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen sealer of Weights & Measures Thomas <sup>s</sup> Lee 16<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Sealer of Leather Elisha <sup>s</sup> Allen. 17<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Corders & Measurers of Wood Joseph <sup>s</sup> Knight s<sup>r</sup> Jeremiah <sup>s</sup> Dow Solomon <sup>s</sup> Lee. 18<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Cullers of Fish John <sup>s</sup> Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. John <sup>s</sup> Forster Samuel <sup>s</sup> Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. Jeremiah <sup>s</sup> Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. John <sup>s</sup> Tewxbury Andrew <sup>s</sup> Woodbury 19<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Pound Keeper samuel <sup>s</sup> Carter sen<sup>r</sup>. 20<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Inspector of Deere Benj<sup>a</sup> <sup>s</sup> Ober. 21<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen surveyors of Hoops Clapboards & Shingles Deacon <sup>s</sup> John Allen John <sup>s</sup> Twexbury. \*

[105] 22<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Packer of Mackerel John <sup>s</sup> Tewxbury. 23<sup>ly</sup>. Voted the Select-Men this Day Chosen shall be assessors 24<sup>ly</sup>. Voted the Select Men this Day Chosen shall Assess the Town for the Rev'd Mr. Toppan's Covenanted Salary Fifty Pounds. 25<sup>ly</sup> Voted the said select-Men shall assess the Town Thirty six Pounds thirteen shillings & four pence as a gift to Rev'd Mr. Toppan towards his support for the Present year. 26<sup>ly</sup>. Voted fifty Pounds for a Gramer School, the People at Cittle Cove to Draw their Proportion of said Fifty Pounds for a schoole at s<sup>d</sup>. Cove, and to have no Benefit of the Schoole in the Middle of the Town. 27<sup>ly</sup>. Voted Fifty five Pounds to Defray Town Charges. 28<sup>ly</sup>. Voted the Select-Men shall hire a House for the Use of the Poore & such other Persons as are Partly or wholly supported by the Town, and to appoint an oversear over them, and provide Meat, Drink & Lodging sufficient for them, and stock for them to work on: or to take any other Method with any one or more of the said Persons as they shall Judge most for the Benefit of the Town. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warn'd and met to geather on Thursday the Fourth Day of July, 1765 for the Choyce of Two Jury Men to serve at the Next Inferiour Court to be Holden at Salem on the

second Tuesday of July Inst. The Person Chosen were 1ly. Obediah Carter 2ly Samu<sup>l</sup> Foster.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warn'd and Met to geather on Tuesday the 15<sup>th</sup> Day of Octob<sup>r</sup>. 1765. In order to Coose two Jury Men to serve at the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Salem on Tuesday the fourth Day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Next. 1ly. Deacon Jonathan Herriek was Chosen Moderator. 2ly. Jonathan Herriek sn. was Chosen to serve on the Grand Jury 3ly. John Tewxbury was Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials at y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Court.

[106] Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warn'd and met to geather on Thursday the Twenty sixth Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. 1765 in order to Choose Three Jury Men 1ly. Cap. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup>. Meeting. 2ly. James Lee was Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials. 3ly. Will<sup>m</sup>. Stone was Chosen to serve on the s<sup>d</sup>. Jury of Trials at the next Inferiour Court of Common Please to be holden at Salem on the last Tuesday of Decemb<sup>r</sup>. next: 2ly. Jeremiah Dow was Chosen to serve on the Grand Jury for the Year Ensuing. Essex s.s.

To Jonathan Herriek Jun<sup>r</sup>. Constable of the Town of Manchester Greeting—You are hereby Required in His Majesty' Name, forthwith to Notify & warn the Freeholders & other Inhabitants in the Town of Manchester, that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory of Forty shillings per Annum at the Least, or other Estate to the value of fifty Pound sterling, to assemble at the Meeting House in Manchester on Monday the Tenth Day of March Next at Eight o'Clock in the Morning, then & there 1ly to Choose a Moderator, and then to Proceed to the Choice of other Town officers as the Law Directs: and to agree upon Granting such sum or sums of Money as shall there be adjudged Necessary for the Relief of the Poore, & Defraying all other Charges that has or may arise within the s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Insuing Year and Likewise to see if the Town will agree to have the Highways in said Town Maintained by a Rate. And to see if the Town will Dispose of those Persons that are partly or holly supported by the said to those that will bid most for them at the said Meeting. And to see if the Town will Choose a Committee to look after and Recover a Piece of Land now in the Improvement Cap. John Forster wich was formily Reserv'd for a Landing Place for the use of the said Town which Land lays between Maj<sup>r</sup>. Lee's



Island & Cap. Forsters ware house And make Return of this Warrant with your Doings thereon to one of the Select-Men two Days at least before the time of said Meeting. Dated at Manchester the Fourteenth Day of February in the sixth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno Domini 1766

A return of the above Warrant    Joseph Whipple } Select-Men  
was made by Jonathan Herriek    John Tewxbury } of  
Jun<sup>r</sup>. Constable of said Town of John Allen } Manchester  
Manchester

Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally Warned and assembled on Monday the Tenth Day of March A. D. 1766 in order to Choose Town officers for the Year Insuing, 1ly. Deacon Jonathan Herriek<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Moderator for said Meeting 2ly. Joseph Whipple<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Town Clerk. 3ly. Deacon John Allen<sup>s</sup> Joseph Whipple<sup>s</sup> & John Tewxbury<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Select-Men and assessors 4ly. Deacon Jonathan Herriek<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Town Treasurer 5ly. John Cheever<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Constable. 6ly. Voted that the rest of the officers to be chosen this Day shall be Chosen by a Hand Vote. 7ly. Richard Day<sup>s</sup> & Solomon Lee<sup>s</sup> was chosen wardens 8ly. Voted that the Hogs shall go at Large being Lawfully Yok'd & Ring'd. 9ly. Andrew Hooper<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Orsment<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Allen<sup>s</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup>. Richard Day<sup>s</sup> Samuel Carter<sup>s</sup> & William Badcock<sup>s</sup> Chosen Hog Reves. 10ly. Benjamin Ober<sup>s</sup> Ezekiel Cheever<sup>s</sup> Thomas Poland<sup>s</sup> John Edwards<sup>s</sup> senr. Chosen Haywards. 11ly. Dea. John Allen<sup>s</sup> Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup> Andrew Woodbury<sup>s</sup> Solomon Lee<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Fence Viewers 12ly. Voted that the High-Ways in said [107] Town shall be Maintained by a Rate: 13ly. Voted that the High Ways shall be Mended between the Middle of April & last of Aug<sup>t</sup>. Extraordinary Casualties Excepted. 14ly. Voted Forty Pounds to be lay'd out on the High-Ways. 15ly. Voted the Select-Men shall be assessors for the above said sum of Forty Pounds for the High-ways. 16ly. Andrew woodberry<sup>s</sup> John Tewxbury<sup>s</sup> John Cheever<sup>s</sup> Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup> Nehemiah Lee<sup>s</sup> & Deacon Jonathan Herriek<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Surveyors of the High-ways 17ly.

Voted that a Man shall have three shillings per Day and a good Yoke of oxen three shillings per Day, and that a Man shall work Ten Hours for a Day & a Teem Eight Hours for a Day. 18ly Nehemiah<sup>s</sup> Lee & Benja<sup>s</sup> Kimball Chosen Tything Men. 19ly. Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee John<sup>s</sup> Edwards sr. & John Cheever was Chosen Measurers & Markers of Boards & timber. 20ly. Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee was Chosen sealer of weights & Measures. 21ly. Elisha<sup>s</sup> Allen Chosen Sealer of Leather 22ly. John<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Dow & Solomon<sup>s</sup> Lee Chosen Cordors of wood 23ly. John<sup>s</sup> Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Cap. John<sup>s</sup> Foster Andrew<sup>s</sup> Woodbury John<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury Samuel<sup>s</sup> Allen s<sup>n</sup>. Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Allen s<sup>n</sup>. Daniel<sup>s</sup> Edwards & Andrew Marsters Chosen Cullers of Fish. 24ly. Samuel<sup>s</sup> Carter Chosen Pound keeper. 25ly Benjamin Ober Chosen Inspector of Deere 26ly. Dea. John<sup>s</sup> Allen & John<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury Chosen surveyors of Hoops staves Clap Boards & Shingles. 27ly. John<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury Chosen Packer of Macker<sup>l</sup>. 28ly. Voted Fifty Pound for the Rev'd M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Toppans Covenanted salary. 29ly. Voted Thirty six Pound thirteen shillings & four pence as a gift to Rev'd M<sup>r</sup>. Toppan 30ly. Voted Fifty Pounds for the support of a Grammar Schoole which is to be a Free Schoole for any & every part of the Town to send to, and to be [108] keep a Proportionable part of the time at that part of the Town Call'd Kettle Cove. & the Remaining part of the time to be kept in the Middle of the Town. Kittle Cove people to Provid a House for the Schoole to be kept in at there own Expençe. 31ly. Voted Fifty Pounds for to Defray Town Charges.

To John Cheever Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting.

You are hereby required forthwith to Notify & warn y<sup>e</sup> freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester qualified as the Law Directs to meet at the Meeting House in Manchester on Wednesday the Twenty first day of May Inst. at Seven o'clock in the Morning then & there to Elect & Depute one Person to Represent the s'd Town of Manchester at a Great & General Court or Assembly to be holden at Boston on Wednesday the Twenty Eighth Day of May Next. and to cause the Person so elected to be seasonably Notified to attend the service of s'd Court by Nine o'Clock in the Morning on s'd Day. And to make Return of this warrant

Manchester May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1766

By order of y<sup>e</sup> Select Men  
Joseph Whipple } T. Clerk  
                              } of  
                              } Manchester

[109] Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally Warned and Meet to geather on Wednesday the Twenty fifth Day of June 1766 In order to Choose two Jury men to serve at the Next Inferior Court to be holden at Salem on the second Tuesday of July Next. firstly Jonathan Allen 3<sup>d</sup>. was Chosen secondly John Edwards Jun<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen to serve as Jury-Men at said Court.

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester  
Legally warn'd and meet to geather on Monday the 27 Day of Oc-  
tob<sup>r</sup>. 1766 in order to Choose two Jury-Men to serve at the Next  
Superiour Court of Judicature, Court of Assize & General Goal  
Delivery to be Holden at Salem for the County of Essex on the  
first Tuesday of Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Next: firstly Thomas Lee was Chosen  
Moderator, 2ly John Allen was Chosen to serve on the Grand Jury  
3ly Joseph Knight S<sup>n</sup>. was Chosen to serve on the Jury of Trials  
at the said Court.

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally Warn'd and Meet togeather on Monday the 22<sup>d</sup>. Day Decembr<sup>r</sup>. 1766 for the Choice of Jury-Men, Thomas Poland was Chosen to serve on the Grand Jury and Samuel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Joseph Leach Jun<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen to serve on the Petit Jury for Trials at the Court of General sessions of the Peace to be Holden at Salem for and within the County of Essex on the last Tuesday of Decembr<sup>r</sup>. Instant.

Essex s.s.

To John Cheever Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—You are hereby Required in his Majesties Name to Notify and

warn the free holders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester qualified as the Law Directs to assemble at the meeting house in Manchester on Monday the Ninth Day of March Next at Eight o'Clock in the Morning then & there firstly to Choose a Moderator and then proceed to Choose Wardens, Selectmen, Town Clerk, overseers of the Poore, Town Treasurer, Constables, Surveyors of high ways, Tything men Fence Viewers, Clerk of Markett Sealer of Leather, and other ordinary Town officers, and to agree upon Granting such sum or sums of money as shall be adjudged Necessary for the Relief of the Poore, and Defraying all other Necessary Town Charges, and to see if the Town will agree to sell the Ministry Land Laying by the Eastward side of the Meeting House for House lots and to Choose a Committee to sell it. and to see if the Town will Vote to have all the ox sleads in the said Town of Manchester to be four feet wide from out side to out side and to Annex a Penalty for Neglect of Conformity to the said Vote after the first Day of Decembr<sup>r</sup> next. and Likewise to grant Liberty to any Person or Persons to Cut any ox Slead in two Lengthways that shall be used or Improved in any of the ways in said Town not agreeable to the above Dementions: and to see the Town will come into any new method to mend the High ways in said Town agreeable to any Plan that may be exhibited at the above said Meeting, or wether they shall be mended as they ware y<sup>c</sup> Last year, and to see if the Town will sell to M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Lee the Ministry Lot in Millets Swamp so Called: Reserving the wood thereon for the Ministry to Cut Twenty Years. and Likewise to see if the Town will Agree to Buye the House that the Widow Littlefield now lives in, and Take it Down and Rebuild it on some other Place of Ground for the said Widow to Live in. Dated at Manchester 17 Feb'y 1767

By order of the Select Men Joseph Whipple  
a Return of the above Warrant was made at the } T. Clerk  
said Meeting pr John Cheever Constable of Manchester }

[110] Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally warned and Assembled on Monday the Ninth Day of March A.D. 1767 in order to Choose Town officers for the year Insuing 1ly Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderator for the said Meeting. 2ly John Tewxbury was Chosen Town Clerk 3ly Deacon Jonathan Herrick Deacon John Allen & John Tewxbury was Chosen Select Men. 4ly Deacon Jonathan Herrick was

Chosen Town Treasurer. 5ly William Badcock was Chosen Constable. 6ly Voted that all the other officers should be Chosen by a hand Vote. 7ly Daniel Edwards & Obed Carter was Chosen wardens. 8ly Voted that Hogs should go at Large being yoakd & Ring,d according to Law. 9ly Daniel Edwards Aaron Lee Andrew Woodberry John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup> and Obed Carter was Chosen Hog Reves, 10ly John Tewxbury, Benjamin Orsment, Jacob Hooper, & Nathan Lee was Chosen Haywards, 11ly Andrew Hooper, Solomon Lee Deacon John Allen and Benjamin Ober, was Chosen fence Viewers. 12ly Voted that the High-way shall Be Maintain,d by a Rate. 13ly Voted that every head shall work one Day or pay three shillings. 14ly Voted that the High-ways shall Be Mended between the first of April and the Last of August. 15ly Voted that the Select Men shall be assors. 16ly Voted that the assors shall assess the Town three shillings pr head & one penny on a Pound on the Income of Estates to Defray the Charges of mending the highways all Vessels Excluded. 17ly Voted that every man shall have Liberty to work out his Rate at the Request of the surveyor and every good Yoak of oxen shall have three shillings pr Day. 18ly Andrew Woodberry John Tewxbury Deacon Jonathan Herrick Jacob Hooper Jeremiah Dow & Nehemiah Story was Chosen surveyors of High-ways. 19ly Voted that every man shall be obliged to go at the surveyors Call to shovel snow any Time when the ways shall be full. 20ly Voted that the Surveyors shall be Collectors to Collect the High-way Tax. 21ly Voted that the asors shall Make the High-way Tax [111] by the Inventory of the year 1766. 22ly Voted that the surveyors shall be obliged to render in an account of all the work they shall Do on the highways to the Select men at the Close of the year. and in Case any of them shall work more than his Rate shall Draw his pay from the surveyor of the same ward the Next year. and in Case any of the surveyors shall not work out his Rate shall pay it to the Next surveyor of the same Ward. 23ly Aaron Lee and Moses Dodge ware Chosen Tything Men. 24ly Thomas Lee John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup> and John Cheever ware Chosen Measures and Markers of Bords and Timber. 25ly Thomas Lee was Chosen sealer of weights and Measures. 26ly



Elisha Allen was Chosen sealer of Leather. 27,ly John Tewxbury Jeremiah Dow and Solomon<sup>s</sup> Lee ware Chosen Cordors of wood. 28,ly John<sup>s</sup> Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Andrew<sup>s</sup> Woodberry Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. Jeremiah Allen, Daniel Edwards Andrew Marsters and John Tewxbury ware Chosen Cullers of Fish. 29,ly Jacob Hooper & Benjamin Ober ware Chosen Inspector of Deer. 30,ly John Tewxbury and Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter ware Chosen surveyors of staves Hoops Clabboards & Shingles and also packers of Fish & Mackrell 31,ly Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter was Chosen Pound Keeper. 32,ly Aaron Lee & Elizar<sup>s</sup> Craft ware Chosen Weighers of Bread. 33,ly Voted fifty pounds for the Rev.<sup>n<sup>d</sup></sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Toppans Covenanted sallary 34,ly Voted Thirty six pounds thirteen shillings & four pence as a Gift to y<sup>e</sup>. Rev.<sup>d</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Toppan. 35,ly Voted twenty pounds for the suport of a Grammar Schoole 36,ly Voted that the Select Men shall be a Committee to Lay out the Money for a Grammer School Master. 37,ly Voted fifty Pounds to Defray Town charges 38,ly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deacon Jonathan Herrick Dea. John Allen Daniel Edwards and John Tewxbury was Chosen a Committee to sell the Ministry Land to the Eastward of the Meeting House into House Lotts, and also the Ministry Lot in Millets Swamp Reserving the wood for the Ministry for 20 years and Take security for the same and the Intrest of said Money to be for the use of the Ministry for ever [112] 39,ly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Dea : Jonathan Herrick Dea : John Allen Andrew Woodberry Daniel Edwards Andrew Marsters John Edwards s<sup>n</sup>. Jacob Hooper Samuel Foster Aaron Lee & John Tewxbury ware Chosen a Committee to seat the Meeting House 40,ly Voted that if any Man shall be found sleding with an ox sled under three foot & ten Inches wide any Time after the first Day of Desember Next shall forfit and pay the sum of six shillings, and so for every Day that he shall Be found so Doing after the said first Day of December Deacon John Allen and Jacob Hooper, Voted in the Negative. 41,ly Voted that the Select Men shall make out their account against William Jones Jn<sup>r</sup>. and Deduct it out of said Jones Estate and return him the Rest

Jonathan Herrick Moderater

Essex s.s.

To William Badcock Constable of the Town of Manchester.  
Greeting These are In his Majesties Name to will and Require you



forthwith to Notify & warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have a freehold in Lands within the province or Territory of fortyshillings per annum at the Least, other Estate to the value of forty Pounds sterling, to Assemble at our Meeting on Wensday the 20<sup>th</sup>. Day of May Instant at seven O'clock in the Morning then & there to Elect and Depute one or more persons (Being freeholders and Resident in This Town) to serve for and Represent us in a Great & General Court or Assembly Appointed to be Convened held and kept for his Majesties service at the Court House in Boston upon Wensday the Twenty Seventh Day of May Instant. And also to see if the Town will Raise Money to purches a House estate and Build a House in some part of the Town for the use of the poor of the Town. [113] and also to see if the Town will Choose a Committee to Do the same, or come into some other Method Relating to the poore. And also to see if the Town will grant Liberty to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Lee Lieut<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Lee Daniel Edwards Andrew Woodberry John Tewxbury and others to set up Two Gates, one at the end of the Lane Eastward from John perrys House, the other at the end of the Lane Northward from Thomas Polands House & make Return of this warrant with your Doings to myself at or before y<sup>e</sup>. s<sup>d</sup>. Meeting.

Manchester May 4, 1767.

Return of the above said  
Warrant was Made at the  
said Meeting pr William Badcok  
Constable

} By order of the Selectmen  
John Tewxbury T. Clerk  
of Manchester

Att Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Leagaly Warn,d and Met to gether on Wensday the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1767. in order to Choose one or more persons to Represent the said Town in a great and General Court to Convened and held att Boston on Wensday the twenty seventh Day of May Instant. 1<sup>ly</sup> Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Choosen Moderator for said Meeting 2<sup>dly</sup> was put to Vote to see wether we should send any person to Represent the Town at a Great and General Court to be Conwend and held as afore said. Voted in the Negitive Not to send any person. 3<sup>ly</sup> Voted to Give Liberty to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Lee Lent. Thomas Lee Andrew Woodberry Daniel Edwards John Tewxbury and others to set up two gates one at the end of the Lane Eastward from John Perrys House the other Northward from Thomas Polands House

[114] Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagaly Warned and Met to gether in order to Choose two Jury Men on the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1767 at Eight o'clock in the Morning, also to see if the Town will Raise Money to Build or Buye a House for the Poor. firstly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen Moderator. 2ly. Nehemiah Story was Choosen Grand Juryman. 3ly Jacob Allen was Choosen Jurier of Trials. 4ly Voted to Buy or Build a House and also a small piece of Land for the Convenience of said House for the use of the Poor. 5ly Voted that the assessors shall assess the Town forty two Pounds to Buy or Build a House for the use of the Poor or the family of the Littlefields. 6ly. Deacon Jonathan Herrick, Deacon John Allen & John Tewxbury was Choosen a Committee to Build or Buy the above said House.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagly warned and Met together on the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of December Anno Domini 1767. in order to Choose three Jury men one on the Grand Jury and two on the Jury of Trials at the Nex Inferior Court to holden at Salem on the Last Tuesday of December Instant, firstly Andrew Masters was Choosen Grand Jury man, 2ly Malachi Allen and Nath<sup>l</sup>. Haskell ware Choosen to serve on the Jury of Trials at the aforesaid Court.

Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Leagally Warned and Met together on Monday the seventh Day of March A. D. 1768. in order to Choose Town officers for the year Insuing 1ly. Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Choosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup>. Meeting 2ly. John Tewxbury was Choosen Town Clerk. 3ly Deacon John Allen [115] Andrew Woodberry and John Tewxbury was Choosen Select-men 4ly Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Choosen Town Treasurer, 5ly. Aaron Lee was Choosen Constable. 6ly Voted to Choose all the other officers by a hand Vote. 7ly Sammel Foster & Jonathan Allen 3<sup>d</sup>. was Choosen Wardens, 8ly Benjm<sup>m</sup>. Orsment Solomon Lee Jonathan allen 3<sup>d</sup>. and Joseph Knight Jun<sup>r</sup>. was Choosen Hog Reves, 9ly Jacob Hooper Thomas Poland Eleazer Craft & Stephen Danford was Choosen Hay wards, 10ly. John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Allen Benjamin Ober and Jonathan Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. was Choosen Fence Viewers: 11ly Voted that the Select-men shall be assessors. 12ly Voted to Mend the High ways in the same way and Manner

that they ware Mended in the year 1767. 13ly. Andrew Woodberry<sup>s</sup> Deacon Jonathan Herrick Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup> Nehemiah Story and Obid Carter was Chosen Surveyors of High-ways. 14ly Voted to Enter all the Votes Relating to the High-way that was Voted in the year 1767. 15ly Voted that the assessors shall asses the Town three shillings a head, and one penny on the Income of Estates to Defray the Charge of Mending the High-ways 16ly Voted that Every man shall have Liberty to work out his Rate at the Request of the Surveyor and that every good yoa<sup>k</sup> of oxen shall have three shillings a Day, 17ly Voted that every man shall be obliged to go at the surveyors Call to Shovel snow any Time when the way shall be full. 18ly Voted that the Surveyors shall be Collectors of the High-way Tax. 19ly. Voted that the assessors shall make the High-way Tax by the Inventory of the year 1766. 20<sup>th</sup>ly Voted that Every Surveyor shall Render in an account of all the work they shall do on the High ways to the Select-men at the Close of the year. and in Case any of the surveyors shall work more than his Rate shall Draw it from the surveyor of same ward the Next year and in Case any surveyor shall not have workt out his Rate shall pay it to the Next surveyor of the same ward. 21ly John Edwards Jun<sup>r</sup> and Nehemiah Lee was Chosen Tything men. 22<sup>d</sup>ly. Thomas Lee was Chosen sealer of weights and measures. 23<sup>d</sup>ly Elisha Allen was Chosen sealer of Leather 24<sup>th</sup>ly John Tewxbury Daniel Edwards Jeremiah Dow & Solomon Lee was Chosen Corders of wood. 25<sup>th</sup>ly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Andrew Woodberry Samuel Allen sen<sup>r</sup> Andrew Masters Daniel Edwards and John Tewxbury was Chosen cullers of fish 26<sup>th</sup>ly. Jacob Hooper & Benjamin Ober was Chosen Inspector of Deer. 27<sup>th</sup>ly John Tewxbury and Obid Carter was Chosen Cullers of hoops staves and shingles, packers of Mackrell and Meeters. 28ly. John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup> John Cheever and Thomas Lee was Chosen Measurers and markers of Bords and Timber, 29ly. Obed Carter was Chosen pound keeper. 30ly voted fifty Pounds for the Revnd M<sup>r</sup> Toppan's Covnanted Sallary. 31ly Voted for the Revn<sup>d</sup> Mr. Toppan as a Gift thirty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence. 32ly

Voted to Defray the Charges of a Grammer School forty five pounds. 33ly Voted that Kittle Cove shall have Liberty of the School one Month and Newport half a month. 34ly Voted to Defray Town Charges Eighty pounds, 35ly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deacon Jonathan Herrick Stephen Allen Daniel Edwards Deacon John Allen Andrew Woodberry and John Tewxbury was Chosen a Committee to Lay out a way from Jacob Allens Barn to the Stone Bridge to the Eastward of John Lyndalls House and to Treat with Aaron and Moses Bennett and John Cheever to see if [116] they will sell to the Town a way through their Land, in order to turn the way that goes over Bennetts Hill

Essex ss. To William Badcock Constable of the Town of Manchester Greeting—You are hereby Required in his Majesties Name to Notify and warn the freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester qualified as the Law Directs to assemble at the Meeting house in Manchester on Monday the seventh day of March Next at Eight o'clock in the Morning, then and there firstly to Choose a Moderator and then to proceed to Choose Wardens selectmen, Town Clerk, overseers of the poor, Town Treasurer Constable, Surveyors of highways, Tything-men, Fence viewers, Clarke of the Markett Sealers of Leather, and other Ordinary Town Officers, and to agree upon granting such sum or sums of money as shall be adjudged necessary for the Relief of the poor, and Defraying all other Necessary Town Charges, as mending high-ways &c. And to see if the Town will agree to Buy a way through Bennetts and Cheevers Land in order to turn the way that goes over Bennets Hill, and also to Layout a way from Jacob Allens Barn to the Stone Bridge to the Eastward of John Lyndalls House, and to Choose a Committee to do the same, and also to Choose a Committee to Clear the Highway from Incumbrance by wood or any other thing whatsoever. Hereof fail not and make Return of this your Warrant with your doings therein unto myself at or before the said meeting.

Dated at Manchester the 20<sup>th</sup>

Return of the above s<sup>d</sup>. Feb. 1767 By order of the Selectmen  
Warrant was made at said John Tewxbury  
meeting pr William Badcock Town Clerk  
Constable of Manchester

[117] Essex s.s. To Aaron Lee Constable of the Town of Manchester. Greeting In his Majesties Name you are hereby required forth to Notify and warn the freeholders or other Inhabi-

tants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of free hold in Land within this Province or Territorys of forty shillings pr Annum at the Least or other Estate to the Value of forty Ponnnd Sterling, to Assemble at the Meeting House in s<sup>d</sup>. Manchester on Saterday the twenty first day of this Instant May at six o'clock in the Morning: then and there to Elect and depute one or More Persons (being free holders and Resident in the same Town) to Serve for and Represent us at a great and General Court or Assembly apointed to be Conven'd held and kept for his Majesties Service at the Court House in Boston upon Wensday the twenty fifth day of this Instant May. Hereof fail not and Make Return of this Warrant with your doings at or before the s<sup>d</sup>. Meeting Manchester May 6, 1768 By order of the Selectmen

John Tewxbury T. Clerk

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legaly warned and Mettogether on Saterday the twenty first day of May one thousand seven hundred and sixty Eight in order to Choose one or Persons to Represent s<sup>d</sup>. Town at a great and General Court or Assembly to be holden at Boston on Wensday the twenty fifth day of May Instant. Voted not to send one. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester on the fifth day of July one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight Legaly warned and Met together in order to Choose two Jury-men to Serve at the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem on the Second Tuesday of July Instant. [118] firstly Benjamin Craft Secondly Eliazer Craft was Chooosen Jury men to serve at the above s<sup>d</sup>. Court.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legaly warned and Met together on Monday the twenty fourth day of October one thousand seven Hundred and Sixty Eight in order to Choose two Jury-men one to serve on the grand Jury and one on the Jury of Tryals, at the Next Superior Court to be holden at Salem on the first Tuesday of November firstly Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chooosen Grand Juryman 2<sup>d</sup>ly John Edwards Sen<sup>r</sup> was Chooosen Jurer of Trials to serve at the above s<sup>d</sup>. Court. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legaly warn'd and met together on Monday the Ninteenth day of December one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight in order to Choose three Jury-men one to serve on the Grand Jury and two on the Petit Jury firstly Jonathan Brown was Chooosen Grand Juryman Secondly John Grant and Ebenezar Lee was Chooosen Pettit Jury-men to serve at the Next Inferiour Court to be

holden at Salem on the Last Tuesday of this Instant December. Essex s.s. To Mr Aaron Lee Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—you are Required in his Majesties Name forthwith to Notifie and warn the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester qualified as the Law directs to assemble at the Meeting House in Manchester on Monday the Twentieth Day of this Instant March at Eight o'Clock in the morning Then and there firstly to Choose a Moderator and then to proceed to Choose Wardens: Town Clerk, Select-men Overseers of the Poor Town Treasurer Constable: Surveyors of high Ways Tything men Fence Viewers Clark of the Markett: and other ordinary [119] Town Officers as the Law Directs and to agree upon granting such sum or sums of Money as shall be adjudged necessary for the Relief of the Poor and defraying all other Necessary Charges and to see if the Town will agree to Build a work House: and Choose a Committee to do the same: and to see if the Town will sell the House that the Littlefields live in: and to choose a Committee to do the same and Likewise to see if the Town will agree to pay Doctor Woodbury for Doctoring the French Woman or allow his acct<sup>r</sup> or any Part Thereof Hereof fail not and make Return of this Warrant with your Doings therein unto myself at or before y<sup>e</sup> said Meeting.

By order of the Select Men

A Return of y<sup>e</sup> above Warrant John Tewsbury Town Clerk was made at the Time Prefixed Dated at Manchester March 2<sup>d</sup> in said Warrant. Pr. Aaron Lee Constable 1769

At a Town Meeting in Manchester on Monday the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of March Anno Domini 1769 in Order to Choose Town Officers & to Raise Money to Defray Town Charges. 1ly Deacon Jonathan Herrick was chosen Moderator 2ly Chosen for Wardens William Badcock and Nathan Lee 3ly Chosen for Select-Men Deacon Jonathan Herrick: Aaron Lee: and Benjamin Kimball. 4ly Chosen for Town Clerk Benjamin Kimball

5ly Chosen for Town Treasurer Deacon Jonathan Herrick

6ly Chosen for Constable Obed Carter

7ly Voted to Choose all the other Officers to be Chosen at this Meeting by a hand Vote. 8ly Chosen for Hog Reeves Ezekiel Knowlton Benj<sup>a</sup>. Ober: Eleazar Craft: Francis Knight Edward



Lee 9ly Voted that the Swine go at Large the Ensuing year: being yok'd & ring'd according to Law. 10ly Chosen for Hayward Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup> Stephen Danford<sup>s</sup> Nehemiah Lee<sup>s</sup> Samuel Fors-  
ter 11ly Chosen for surveyor of Fences John Edward sen<sup>r</sup> Ste-  
phen Allen<sup>s</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup>. Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Tewxbury<sup>s</sup> 12ly. Voted the  
Select men this Day Chosen be Assessors to Assess the Town the  
year Ensuing 13ly. Voted to mend the high Ways the Ensuing  
year in the same Way and Manner as They were mended in  
the year 1767 & 1768 and also to Enter all the Votes Relating to  
the high Way that was Voted in the years 1767 & 1768 14ly. Cho-  
sen for Surveyors of high ways Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup> Nehemiah Storer<sup>s</sup>  
Obed Carter<sup>s</sup> Jonathan Herrick sen<sup>r</sup> Ensign Andrew Woodberry &  
John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. 15ly. Voted that the Assessors shall assess the  
Town Three Shillings pr. head and one Penny on y<sup>e</sup> Income of  
Estates to Defray the charges of mending the high ways 16ly.  
Voted that Every man shall have Liberty to work out his Rate at  
the Request of the Surveyor: and that Every good Yoke of Oxen  
shall have Three shillings pr. Day. 17ly. Voted that Every Man  
shall be obliged to go at the surveyors Call to shovel snow any  
Time when the Way shall be full. 18ly. Voted that the Survey-  
ors shall be Collectors of the High Way Tax. 19ly Voted the As-  
sessors shall make the high Way Tax by the Inventory of the year  
1766 20ly. Voted that Every surveyor shall Render an Account of  
all the Work They shall do on the high Way to the Select Men at  
the Close of the year and in Case any of the Surveyors shall work  
more than his Rate shall draw it from the surveyor of the same  
Ward the next year & in any case any surveyor shall not have  
work't out his Rate shall pay it to the next Surveyors of the same  
Ward [120] 21ly. Voted for Tything Men Jacob Tewxbury &  
Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 22ly. Chosen for sealer of Weights & Meas-  
ures Thomas Lee<sup>s</sup> 23ly. Chosen for sealer of Leather Elisha Allen<sup>s</sup>  
24ly. Chosen for Cordors of wood John Tewxbury<sup>s</sup> Jeremiah Dow<sup>s</sup>  
Daniel Edwards & Solomon Lee<sup>s</sup> 25ly Chosen for Cullers of Fish  
John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Edwards<sup>s</sup> Andrew Marsters<sup>s</sup> Samuel Allen<sup>s</sup>

sen<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry<sup>s</sup> and John Tewxbury<sup>s</sup> 26<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Inspector of Deer Jacob Hooper Benjamin Ober<sup>s</sup> 27<sup>ly</sup> Chosen for Cullers of Hoops Staves & Shingles & Packers of Mackrel John Tewxbury<sup>s</sup> Obed Carter<sup>s</sup> 28<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Measurers and Markers of Bords & Timber John Edwards<sup>s</sup> sen<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Lee & John Cheever. 29<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Pound Keeper Obed Carter<sup>s</sup>. 30<sup>ly</sup>. It was Voted that the preceeding Votes at this Meeting stand good as tho the Clerk had been sworn immediately upon his Choice. 31<sup>ly</sup>. Voted Fifty Pounds £50 Pounds for the Revnd. Mr. Toppans Covenanted Salary the Ensuing year. 32<sup>ly</sup>. Voted as a Gift for the Revnd. Mr. Toppan the Ensuing Forty Three Pounds. 33<sup>ly</sup>. Voted for the support of a Grammar School the Ensuing Year Forty Five Pounds. 34<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Kettle Cove have the Benefit of said schools Being kept there one Month the Ensuing Year. 35<sup>ly</sup>. was Voted Ninety Pounds to defray Town Charges the Ensuing Year. 36<sup>ly</sup> Voted that the Select Men this Day Chosen settle Doct<sup>r</sup>. Woodberry's acc<sup>t</sup>. with him for Doctoring the French Woman in the Best Manner they can. 37<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Deacon Jonathan Herrick Stephen Allen and Solomon Lee be a Committee to lay out a high Way thro the Common from East Corner of a Lot Belonging to the Heirs of Thomas Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>. Deceas'd to the south Corner of a Lot Belonging to Jon<sup>a</sup>. Dodge of Beverly.

Essex s.s. To Mr Obed Carter Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—In his Majesties Name you are hereby required forthwith to Notifie and warn all the freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Free hold in Land within this Province or Territory of Forty shillings pr. annum at the Least or other Estate to the Value of Forty Pounds Sterling to Assemble at the Meeting-House in said Manchester on Wednesday the Twenty fourth Day of this Inst. May: at six o'Clock in the Morning then and there to Elect and depute one or more Persons being Freeholders & Resident in the same Town to serve for & represent us at a great & general Court or Assembly appointed to be Convened held & kept for his Majesties service at the Court house in Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty first Day of May Inst. Hereof fail not and make Return of this Warrant & y<sup>r</sup>. Doings therein unto myself at or before the said Time of Meeting.

Manchester May 13, 1769

By order of the Select Men  
Benjamin Kimball Town Clerk

A Return of the above  
Warrant was made at the  
Time Prefixed in sd. War-  
rant By Obed Carter Con-  
stable

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally Warned and Convened on Wednesday the Twenty fourth Day of May Anno Domini 1769 : in order to Choose one or more persons to serve for and Represent said Town at a great and general Court y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year. 1<sup>ly</sup>. John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Chosen Moderator of said Meeting. 2<sup>ly</sup>. Was Put to Vote Whether the Town would send any Person to represent [121] them at y<sup>e</sup> said Court & Voted in the Negative not to send any.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and Convened on Monday the Third Day of July Anno Domini 1769. in order to Choose Two Jury men to serve at the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem on the Second Tuesday of July Instant. Was Chosen Ezekiel Knowlton & John Cheever to serve as Jury men at the said Court

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester legally warned and met together on Monday the Twenty Third Day of October one Thousand Seven hundred & sixty nine in Order to Choose Two Jury Men one to serve on the Grand-Jury & one on the Jury of Trials at the next superior Court to be holden at Salem on the first Tuesday of November next. 1<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a Grand Jury man Deacon Jon<sup>a</sup> Herrick. 2<sup>ly</sup>. Andrew Woodberry chosen Juror of Trials.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester legally Warned and Met together on Wednesday the Twentieth Day of December Anno Domini one Thousand Seven hundred and sixty nine in Order to Choose Three Jury men Viz one to serve on the Grand Jury : and Two on the Jury of Trials Firstly Edward Hooper was Chosen Grand Jury Man for y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year Secondly Jonathan Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Benjamin Bennett, were Chosen to serve on the Petit Jury at the next Inferiour Court to be holden at Salem in the County of Essex on the Last Tuesday of December Instant.

Essex s.s.

To M<sup>r</sup> Obed Carter, Constable of the Town of Manchester—  
Greeting

You are hereby required in his Majesties Name forthwith to no-

tife and warn all the Free holders and Other Inhabitants of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory of forty shillings per Annum at the Least or other Estate to the Value of Fifty Pound Sterling to assemble at y<sup>e</sup> Meeting House in Manchester on Monday the fifth Day of March next at Eight of the Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Morning of said Day Then and There to Choose a Moderater for said Meeting. and also to make Choice of Wardens Select Men Town Clerk: Overseers of the Poor: Town Treasurer: Constables and all other Town Officers as the Law Directs. And to agree upon Granting such sum or sums of Money as shall or may be deem'd needfull for the relief of the Poor: and defraying all other Town Charges arising within the same And likewise to see if the Town will lay out a high-way thro' the Great Neck so called down by M<sup>r</sup>. Procters House to the Landing Place and also settle the Bounds of Said Landing And further to see if the Town will come into some Measures respecting the Landing Place by the Meeting House which has been so long Encumbered to the Damage: if not Danger of the Inhabitants of said Town in passing and repassing over the same: and also all other Landing Places in said Town. And also to see if the Town will Grant Liberty of a Cart-way from the south East Corner of the Town Wharf to and from the Flats and pass a Vote that y<sup>e</sup> said way be kept free and Clear of all Encumbrances whatsoever And Further to see if the Town will sell the House in which [122] miss Littlefield now dwells and raise Money to build another more Commodious for the Reception of the Poor: and to agree upon any other Matter tending to promote the Benefit of s<sup>d</sup>. Town.

Hereof fail not on your Peril: and make Return of this Warrant with your Doings therein unto myself on or before y<sup>e</sup> Said Time of Meeting      Dated at Manchester Feby 16<sup>th</sup> 1770

N. B. A Return of  
y<sup>e</sup> above warrant was  
made at y<sup>e</sup> Time Pre-  
fixed in s<sup>d</sup>. Warrant  
Pr. Obed Carter Con-  
s<sup>tbl</sup>.

By order of y<sup>e</sup> Select-Men  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball Town Clerk

Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally warned and assembled on Monday the Fifth Day of March Anno Domini 1770. In order to Choose Town Officers

to serve said Town the Year Ensuing. 1<sup>ly</sup>. Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderator for said Meeting. 2<sup>ly</sup>. Jacob Tewxbury and Benjamin Craft were Chosen Wardens. 3<sup>ly</sup>. Deacon Jonathan Herrick Aaron Lee and Benjamin Kimball were Chosen Select Men 4<sup>ly</sup>. Benjamin Kimball was Chosen Town Clerk.

5<sup>ly</sup>. Deacon Jonathan Herrick Chosen Town Treasurer.

6<sup>ly</sup>. Samuel Forster Chosen Constable.

7<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Choose y<sup>e</sup> Rest of the Officers to be Chosen at this Meeting by a hand Vote. 8<sup>ly</sup>. Jacob Hooper Thomas Poland Ezekiel Cheever & Nehemiah Lee were Chosen Hog Reeves. 9<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Hogs go at Large Being Yok'd and Ring'd as the Law directs. 10<sup>ly</sup>. Jonathan Brown William Badcock Joseph Knight Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Stephen Danford were Chosen Haywards. 11<sup>ly</sup>. John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Allen and Solomon Lee were Chosen Fence Viewers for the Year Ensuing. 12<sup>ly</sup>. Eleazer Craft & Moses Dodge were Chosen Tything-Men. 13<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a sealer of weights & Measures Thomas Lee. 14<sup>ly</sup>. Jeremiah Dow John Easkoot and Daniel Edwards were Chosen Corders and Sealers of wood. 15<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for sealer of Leather Elisha Allen. 16<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Cullers of Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Edwards Andrew Woodberry John Tewxbury Andrew Marsters Sam<sup>l</sup> Forster & Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen Sen<sup>r</sup>. 17<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Inspector of Deer Jacob Hooper & Benjamin Ober. 18<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Cullers of staves Hoops & Shingles & Packers of Mackrell John Tewxbury & Obed Carter. 19<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Measurers and Markers of Bords and Timber Thomas Lee John Edwards Sen<sup>r</sup>. & John Cheever. 20<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a Pound Keeper Obed Carter. 21<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Surveyors of High-Ways John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Hooper Andrew Woodberry Jonathan Herrick sen<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Allen. 22<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Meters or Measurers of Grain John Tewxbury & Obed Carter. 23<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select-Men this Day Chosen: be As-

sessors to Assess the Town the Year Ensuing. 24ly. Voted that the Assessors this Day Chosen shall Assess the Town in making highway Tax by the last Years Inventory : & that they set Each Poll at 3p & raise five Pense on y<sup>e</sup> Pound. 25ly. Voted that Every Man shall have Liberty to Work out his Tax at the Request of y<sup>e</sup> Surveyor and that Every Yoke of Oxen be set by y<sup>e</sup> surveyor at Three shillings pr. Day. 26ly. Voted that Every Person under the Care of their Respective surveyors are obliged to do Each his proportionable Part of Clearing the highway of snow : when Called upon : and that Every Person refusing to appear on Call be subject to pay a Fine of 5p Recoverable by y<sup>e</sup> surveyor of y<sup>e</sup> ward. 27ly. Voted y<sup>t</sup> the surveyors of highways Collect the high way Taxes. 28ly. Voted that Each surveyor of high ways Render an Aect. of their surveyorship to the select Men of the Town at the Close of the year & that Each surveyor work out his Tax by y<sup>e</sup> last of Sep<sup>r</sup> next.

[123] 29ly. Voted Fifty Pounds for y<sup>e</sup> Revnd. M<sup>r</sup>. Toppans Covenantant Salary y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year. 30ly. Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Toppan Thirty Eight Pounds as a Gift the Ensuing Year. 31<sup>ly</sup>. Voted Forty Five Pound for y<sup>e</sup> use of a Grammar School y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year. 32ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select-men Lay out the Money Rais'd for the use of y<sup>e</sup> school. 33ly. Voted that Kettle Cove have their Proportion of y<sup>e</sup> Money raised for the support of y<sup>e</sup> Grammar school the Ensuing Year. 34ly. Voted Eighty-Five Pounds to defray Town Charges y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year. 35ly. Voted that John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Edwards Stephen Allen John Tewxbury and Samuel Forster be a Committee to lay out a high way thro' the Great Neck so called down by M<sup>r</sup>. Procters dwelling House to the Landing Place below s<sup>d</sup> House one rod & an half wide and also to find : stake out : & settle the Bounds of said Landing. 36ly. Voted that the aforesaid Committee : be a Committee to Clear & so keep : the several Landing Places of Encumbrances y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year. 37ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> high way thro' y<sup>e</sup>. Neck to the Landing Place be laid out by the aforesaid Committee one rod and an half in Wedth. 38ly. was Chosen for a Committee to seat the Meeting, Jonathan Allen Sen<sup>r</sup>. John Tewxbury : Deacon John Allen : Stephen Allen : Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball Nehemiah Storer : Doctor Joseph Whipple ; Benjamin Ober : and Eleazer Craft. 39ly. was Chosen & impowered M<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Edwards to inform against & prosecute Every Person not taking and keeping their Respective seats and also that Each & Every Person offend-



ing pay to ye said Daniel Edwards the sum of six shillings out of which the Charge of y<sup>e</sup> suit is to be first Taken : & y<sup>e</sup> overplus for y<sup>e</sup> Benefit of y<sup>e</sup> Poor of said Town. 40ly. The select men this Day Chosen were Voted a Committee to agree in the Best & Cheapest manner they Can with some Person to Paint the Meeting-House and also a Committee to advise with & employ some lawyer (if need be) to free the Town from Charge [124] y<sup>t</sup>. has or may arise by Thomas Toppen.

Essex s.s.

To Mr. Samuel Forster Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—In his Majesties Name you are hereby required forthwith to Notifie and warn all the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within This Province or Territory of Forty shillings p<sup>r</sup>. Annun at the Least or Other Estate to the Value of Forty Pounds sterling : To assemble at the Meeting House in said Manchester on Monday the Twenty first Day of May Inst. at seven o'Clock in the Morning. of said Day : Then and There to Elect & depute one or more Persons Being Freeholders : and resident in the same Town to serve for & represent us in a great & General Court or Assembly appointed to be Conven'd held & kept for his Majesties service at Harvard College in Cambridge upon wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May Inst. Hereof fail not & make return of This warrant and your Doing Therein unto myself at or Before the said Time of Meeting.

Manchester May 15<sup>th</sup> 1770

Pr. Order of the Select-Men

A Return of the above warrant was made } Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball T. Clerk

at ye Time prefixed in s<sup>d</sup> warrant

By — Sam<sup>l</sup>. Forster Constable

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally warned and Convened on Monday the Twenty first Day of May Anno Domini 1770 in Order to Choose one or more Persons To serve for and represent us at a great & general Court the Ensuing Year. 1ly. Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderator of said Meeting. 2ly. was put to Vote whether the Town would send any Person to represent Them at y<sup>e</sup> said Court & Voted in the Negative not to send any.

[125] Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & Convened on Monday the second Day of July Anno Domini 1770 : in order to Choose Two Jury men to serve at y<sup>e</sup> next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> Second Tues-

day of July Inst. was draughted to serve at y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Court William Badcock & Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & Convened on Monday the Fifteenth Day of October Anno Domini 1770 in order to Choose Two Jury men one to serve on the Grand Jury: and one on y<sup>e</sup> Jury of Trials, at y<sup>e</sup> next superior Court to be holden at Salem on the first Tuesday of November next. 1ly. Chosen for a Grand Juror John Tewxbury. 2ly. for a Petit Juror Benja. Ober. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & Convened on Monday the Tenth Day of December Anno Domini 1770. To Choose Jurymen for Salem Court. 1ly. was Chosen to serve as a Grand Juriman for the year Ensuing: Obed Carter. 2<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen to serve as Petit Juror at y<sup>e</sup> said Court: William Tuck, and Joseph Knight Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Essex s.s.

To M<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Forster Constable of the Town of Manchester Greeting — You are hereby required in his Majesties Name forthwith to notifie and warn: All the Freeholders: & other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this Province: or Territories of Forty Shillings p<sup>r</sup>. Annum at the Least: or other Estate to the Value of Fifty Pounds Sterling to Assemble at the Meeting Housse in said Manchester on Monday the Eleventh Day of March next at Eight o'Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Morning of said Day: Then and there, to Choose a Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting: and to make Choice of Wardens: Select Men: Town Clerk: Town Treasurer: Constable: and all other Town Officers agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Direction of y<sup>e</sup> Law. To agree upon granting such sum or sums of Money [126] as shall or may be deem'd necessary for releiving the Poor & defraying all other Charges necessarily arising within said Town. To Receive the Select Mens Report of a way laid out from M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Allens Barn to Baberry Marsh Bridge so Called: in (1768 and also to receive the Select Mens Report of the way laid out through a Part of M<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Procter's Farm down to the Towns Landing Place below said Procters House. Also to see if the Town: will raise Money to build or purchase an House to accommodate the Poor of said Town and dispose of that House, in which Miss Littlefield now dwells. Further to see if the Town will sell about one Quarter of an acre of the Ministry Land to Doctor Joseph Whipple for an House Lot. Also whether the Town will grant M<sup>r</sup>. Aaron Lee a spot on y<sup>e</sup> Town Landing to Erect a Ware-House for a Number of Years. He making a proper

Consideration for the same annually. Likewise to see whether the Town will grant Liberty to a Number of It's Inhabitants who live remote from Meeting to Erect Stables on the Town Landing for the accommodation of their Horses during divine service. And lastly to Choose a Committee to widen some Town High ways that are Encroached upon: if the Town think it necessary. Hereof fail not & make Return of this warrant & your Doings thereon unto myself at or before the said Time of Meeting. given under my Hand & Seal at Manchester the 23<sup>d</sup>. Day of Febry. Anno Domini 1771.

Pr. Order of Select Men

N. B. A return of y <sup>e</sup> above said warrant	}	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Kimball
was made at said Meeting: by Sam <sup>l</sup>		Town Clerk
Forster Constable of said Manchester		

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned: & Conven'd on Monday the Eleventh Day of March Anno Domini 1771: in Order to Choose Town Officers: to serve said Town: the Ensuing Year: & also to transact other Town Business: agreeable to what is inserted in the preceeding Warrant. 1<sup>ly</sup>. John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen Moderator for said Meeting. 2<sup>ly</sup>. It was Voted to allow the Committees accompt against the Town: for their Time Trouble & Expence in laying out an high way thro a part of M<sup>r</sup>. Procters Farm to y<sup>e</sup> Towns Landing Place below said Procters House: and also for fixing & securing y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of said Landing. 3<sup>ly</sup>. Were Chosen for Wardens the Ensuing year Nehemiah Story<sup>s</sup> sen<sup>r</sup>. & John Bailey<sup>s</sup>. 4<sup>ly</sup>. Benjamin Kimball<sup>s</sup> was Chosen Town Clerk. 5<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Select-Men Benjamin Kimball<sup>s</sup>: Aaron Lee<sup>s</sup> and Andrew Marsters<sup>s</sup>. 6<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Town-Treasurer Ensign Andrew Woodberry<sup>s</sup>. 7<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen Constable John Edwards Jun<sup>r</sup>. 8<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to transact the Remainder of the Business to be done at this Meeting by a hand Vote. 9<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Hog-Reeves John Easkoot<sup>s</sup>: John Baker<sup>s</sup>: Israel May<sup>s</sup>: Jonathan Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup>. 10<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Swine go at Large the Ensuing Year being Yok'd and Ring'd as the Law directs. 11<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Haywards Andrew Marsters<sup>s</sup> Stephen Danford<sup>s</sup> Joseph Knight Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Joseph Killam<sup>s</sup>. 12<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Surveyors of Fences John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Allen Jon<sup>a</sup>. Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Samuel Foster<sup>s</sup>. 13<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select-Men this Day Chosen Shall be Assessors to Assess

the Town the Year Ensuing. 14<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Tything Men Jeremiah Dow & Ebenezer Lee. 15<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for sealer of weights and Measures Thomas Lee. 16<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Sealers & Corders of wood John Tewxbury : Jeremiah Dow : & John Easkoot. [127] 17<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Sealer of Leather Elisha Allen. 18<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Cullers of Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> : Daniel Edwards Andrew Marsters Samuel Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Forster : Andrew Woodberry John Tewxbury : and Aaron Lee. 19<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Inspector of Deer Jacob Hooper & Benjamin Ober. 20<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Surveyors of Hoops : Staves : Shingles : & Cullers of the same : and Packers of Mackrell John Tewxbury & Obed Carter. 21<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Measurer & Markers of Bords & Timber Thomas Lee : John Cheever : John Edwards sen<sup>r</sup>. & Nathan Lee. 22<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for a Pound Keeper Solomon Lee. 23<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Surveyors of high ways John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Hooper Andrew Woodberry Stephen Allen : Ezekiel Knowlton & Jonathan Brown. 24<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Metres or Measurers of Grain John Tewxbury & Obed Carter. 25<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the assessors this Day Chosen Shall assess the Town by the last years Inventory, and in the following Manner : to level a high way Tax for y<sup>e</sup> year 1771 : Viz to set Each Poll a 4/6 & raise /4 upon the pound on the Estates : & to tax all New Comers into Town and all y<sup>t</sup> arrive at sixteen years of Age for their Heads & Estates. 26<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Every Man Shall have Liberty to work out his Tax at y<sup>e</sup> Request of the Surveyor : & that Every Person be allowed 3/ pr Day for his Labour and 3/ pr Day for a Yoke of Oxen. 27<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Every Person under the Care of his Respective Surveyor be : And hereby are obliged to do Each his proportionable share of Clearing the high way of Snow : on Penalty of Forfeiting the Sum of Five Shillings for Each Neglect : to be recovered by the Surveyor of the ward. 28<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Each surveyor at the Close of the Year Render to the Select Men an account of their surveyorship : and likewise that Each Surveyor work out his Proportion of Money assign'd him by the last of September next. 29<sup>ly</sup>. was Voted for the Reverend M<sup>r</sup>. Toppans [128] Salary the Ensuing Year £50 : 0 : 0. 30<sup>ly</sup>. Voted for the Reverend

Mr. Toppan as a Gift the Ensuing Year £38 : 0 : 0. 31ly. Voted to raise £45 : 0 : 0 for the Maintenance & Support of a Grammar School the Ensuing Year. 32ly. Voted that the Select-men this Day Chosen be a Committee to lay out the aforesaid £45 : 0 : 0 for the use of a Grammar School. 33ly. was Voted £85 : 0 : 0 to Defray the Charges of the Town for the Year Ensuing. 34ly. Voted that the Poor be maintained by y<sup>e</sup> Select-Men as in years Past: Voted to receive Establish & Confirm the Report of John Allen Andrew Woodberry: & John Tewxbury in their Proceedings in laying out a way from Mr. Jacob Allens Barn one Pole & an half wide to the Bridge Called Babbery Marsh Bridge in the Year 1768. 36ly. Voted that the Report made at this Meeting by John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Allen Daniel Edwards John Tewxbury & Samuel Forster a Committee impowered by the Select-Men of Manchester to lay out a way thro a Part of Isaac Procters Farm: to the Town Landing Place below said Procters House: and also that the Report of the afors<sup>d</sup> Committee who were Constituted & impowered by the Town of Manchester at their Annual Meeting in March 1770 to find stake out & Settle the Bonnds of the aforesaid Landing be allowed Established and Confirmed. 37ly. was Voted to give Liberty to Mr. Aaron Lee to Ereet a Ware House on y<sup>e</sup> Town Landing by the Meeting House for a number of years: provided he the Said Aaron & the Committee hereafter mentioned Can agree: as to Term: & Consideration. John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. & Richard Day Entered their Dissent against the Thirty seventh Vote. 38ly. was Chosen as a Committee in Behalf of said Town: Andrew Woodberry Jonathan Herrick & Daniel Edwards to agree with Aaron Lee where the aforesaid warehouse shall stand: and what Annual Acknowledgments He shall pay the Town for improving y<sup>e</sup> said Spot. 39ly. Voted that Deacon Jonathan Herrick was not deserving of what was this Day alledged against him in a libellous abusive Letter Communicated to the Town. After which the said Meeting adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> Meeting House Friday the 15<sup>th</sup>. Day of March Inst<sup>d</sup>. one o'Clock P: M: and then met: where & when was 1ly. Voted that a Number of the Inhabitants of the Town: may if they think proper: Ereet Stables for their Horses between the Meeting House & Pound: against which Vote Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Lee hath Entered his Dissent in writing & also John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry & Aaron Lee have Entered their Dissent against the said Vote 2ly. The Thanks of the Town were Voted to Dea-



con Jon<sup>a</sup>. Herrick for his good Services in Time Past: as a Select-Man & as Town Treasurer. 3ly. Voted that John Edwards Jun<sup>r</sup>. draw in Labour: the Sum of Twenty Shillings Lawfull Money from Each Surveyor: of y<sup>e</sup> high ways to be by him laid out: in Erecting a wall to prevent future Damage to the Town Landing by the Tide. 4ly. Chosen for a Committee to seat the Meeting-House John Edwards Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Tewxbury Deacon John Allen Nehemiah Story: Benjamin Ober: Benj<sup>a</sup>. Craft Doctor Joseph Whipple Eleazer Craft & Benjamin Kimball. 5ly. Voted that Daniel Edwards be: and hereby is appointed & impowered by Said Town: to sue for & recover a Fine of 5/ from anyone Behaving disorderly or refusing to take his seat.

[129] Essex s.s. To Mr. John Edwards Constable of the Town of Manchester — Greeting — In his Majesties Name you are hereby required forthwith to notifie and warn all the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester: that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this Province: or Territory of Forty Shillings p<sup>r</sup>. Annum, at the Least: or other Estate: to the Value of Forty Pounds Sterling: to Assemble at the Meeting-House: in said Manchester on Wednesday the Twenty Second Day of May Instant: at Seven o'Clock in the Morning of s<sup>d</sup>. Day: Then & There to Elect: and depute one or more Person: or Persons: being Freeholders: and Resident in the same Town to serve for & represent us: in a great and general Court: or assembly: appointed to be Convened held and kept for his Majesties Service at Harvard College in Cambridge upon Wednesday the Twenty Ninth Day of this Instant May. Hereof fail not and Make Return of this Your Warrant: and your Doings therein unto myself: at or before the said Time of Meeting.

A Return of the above warrant was made at the Time prefixed therein by John Edwards Con- table. of Manch <sup>r</sup> .	}	Pr. Order of the Select-Men Benjamin Kimball Town Clerk
--	---	--

Att a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally warned and Convened on Wednesday the Twenty second Day of May Anno Domini 1771: in Order to Choose one or more Persons to serve for & represent us at a great & general Court to be Convened & held for his Majesties Service at Harvard College in Cambridge y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year was firstly Voted whether said Town would send any Person to Represent Them at the above Mentioned



Court: and it was at said meeting Voted not to send any Person or Persons to represent y<sup>e</sup> Said Town of Manchester at the aforesaid Court in the Year 1771.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and Convened on Monday the First Day of July: Anno Domini 1771: in Order to Choose Two Jury-men to serve at the next Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem on the second Tuesday of July Instant, was draughted to serve at the aforesaid Court: Moses Dodge: and John Easkoot.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester legally warned and Convened on Monday the Twenty-Eighth Day of October Anno Domini 1771. In order to Choose Two Jury-Men for the Superiour Court to be holden at Salem in the County of Essex on the first Tuesday of November next. 1ly. Chosen for a Grand Juror Andrew Marsters. 2ly. Chosen to serve as a Petit Juror Joseph Knight sen<sup>r</sup>.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester legally warned and Convened on Monday the ninth Day of December Anno Domini 1771: to Choose Jury men for Salem Court. Firstly was Chosen to serve as Grand Jury man for the Year Ensuing Benjamin Craft. Secondly Chosen to serve as Petit Jurors at the said Court Nathan Lee: & Samuel Driver.

Essex s.s. To M<sup>r</sup>. John Edwards Jun<sup>r</sup>. Constable of the Town of Manchester — Greeting — You are hereby required in his Majesties Name forthwith to notifie and warn: all the Freeholders: and other Inhabitants: of the Town of Manchester: that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this Province: or Territories: of Forty shillings p<sup>r</sup>. Annum at the Least: or other Estate to the Value of Fifty Pounds Sterling to Assemble at the Meeting House in said Manchester on Monday the ninth Day of March next at [130] Eight of the Clock in the Morning of said Day: Then and There to Choose a Moderator: for said Meeting: and to Make Choice of Wardens: Select-Men: Town Clerk: Town Treasurer: Constable: and all other Town Officers; agreeable to the Direction of the Law. And to agree upon granting such sum or sums of Money: as Shall or may be thought necessary for the Relief of the Poor: and defraying all other necessary Charges arising within said Town. To see what Method the Town shall think most Expedient to defray the Charge that has unexpectedly arisen on the high-ways: in M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Hoopers Ward: in the Course of the past Year. To see

whether the Town will Ring the Bell at nine in the Evening for one Year Ensuing : if a person suitable to Ring : can be procured. Whether the Town are disposed to build a wind Mill in Order to prevent : the Exportation of Corn so detrimental to the Town. Likewise whether the Town will not Conclude upon Measures different from those heretofore taken respecting the Poor : who are Continually increasing among us. To see if the Town will determine upon something respecting the Burying Yard : on Consideration that Those : who are Called to follow their Deceased Friends to the Grave may be delivered from those Briers which have : and yet do Enumber such Followers. And Lastly to make Choice of a Committee to seat the Meeting-House. Hereof fail not : and make Return of this Warrant : and your Doings thereon at your Peril : unto myself at on or before the said Time of Meeting : given under my hand and seal at Manchester y<sup>e</sup> Eighteenth Day of February Anno Domini 1772

A return of the foregoing By order of the Select Men  
war<sup>d</sup> was made at the Benjamin Kimball Town Clerk  
Time of said meeting by  
Jno. Edwards Constable

[131] Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned : and Assembled at the Meeting-House in said Manch<sup>r</sup> on Monday the ninth Day of March Anno Domini 1772 : in Order to Choose Town Officers : to serve said Town the Ensuing Year : and further to transact what other Business is inserted in the above or foregoing warrant. 1ly. was Chosen for a Mod<sup>e</sup>erator : Deacon Jonathan Herrick. 2ly. Voted not to accept or allow any abatements made by the Select-Men to Constables Aaron Lee : Obed Carter : and Samuel Forster on account of Vessels taxed which are owned out of Town 3ly. Voted that a Demand be made on M<sup>r</sup>. John Morse of Beverly to satisfy and pay the Town of Manchester what Cost and Charges said Town has been at : in Times past on acct. of his Daughter Jane Morse and her Children. 4ly. Chosen for Wardens the Ensuing Year Joseph Day<sup>s</sup> and Joseph Killam<sup>s</sup> 5ly. Chosen for a Town Clerk the Ensuing Year Benjamin Kimball<sup>s</sup>. 6ly Chosen for Select-Men Jonathan Herrick<sup>s</sup> Andrew Marsters & Benja<sup>s</sup>. Kimball<sup>s</sup> 7ly. Chosen for Town Treasurer the Ensuing Year Samuel Forster. 8ly. Chosen for a Constable the Ensuing Year Nehemiah

<sup>s</sup>Story sen<sup>r</sup>. 9ly. Voted that the Remainder of the Business to be done at this Meeting be transacted by a hand Vote. 10ly. Voted that the Select-men this Day Chosen be a Committee to advise with an attorney : Respecting the Taxation of out Town Vessels : and also to take advice on the account of Jane Morse : and to prosecute the same if need be 11ly. was Chosen for Hog-Reves the Ensuing Year Nathaniel Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. Aaron Bray John Bailey Joseph Knight sen<sup>r</sup>. Richard Day : & Benjamin Craft 12ly Voted that swine go at Large the Ensuing [132] Year being Yoked and Ring'd agreeable to the Directions of the Law. 13ly. Chosen for haywards the Ensuing Year William Badcock sen<sup>r</sup>. Jon<sup>a</sup>. Herrick sen<sup>r</sup>. : Stephen Danford : Jon<sup>a</sup> Brown & Jacob Hooper sen<sup>r</sup>. 14ly. Chosen for surveyors of Fences the Ensuing Year John Edwards Sen<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Allen : Jonathan Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. : and Samuel Forster 15ly. Chosen for Tything Men Nehemiah Lee : and Benjamin Ober 16ly. Chosen for Sealer of Weights : and Measures Lieut. Thomas Lee. 17ly Chosen for Sealers & Cordors of Wood the Ensuing Year Jeremiah Dow John Tewxbury Jacob Hooper and Eleazer Craft. 18ly. Chosen for Sealer of Leather Elisha Allen. 19ly. Chosen for Cullers of Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. : Daniel Edwards : Aaron Lee Andrew Martsers : John Tewxbury : Andrew Woodberry : Samuel Forster : John Edwards Jun<sup>r</sup>. : and Benjamin Kimball. 20ly Chosen for Inspector of Deer : Jacob Hooper & Benjamin Ober. 21ly. Chosen for Surveyors and Cullers of Hoops : Staves : Shingles : Clapboards : and Packers of Mackrell : John Tewxbury : & Obed Carter. 22ly. Chosen for Measurers and Markers of Bords : and Timber : John Cheever Nathan Lee : Joseph Killam : and Jacob Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup>. 23ly Chosen for a Pound Keeper the Ensuing Year. Solomon Lee. 24ly Chosen for Surveyors of High-Ways Ezekiel Knowlton : Jonathan Brown : Jacob Hooper : Andrew Woodberry : Samuel Forster and Stephen Allen. 25ly. Chosen for Metres & Measurers of Grain : John Tewxbury & Obed Carter. 24ly. Voted that the Select-Men this Day Chosen shall assess y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> Year Ensuing. 25ly. Voted that the Assessors this Day Chosen shall assess the Town by the

Last Years Inventory in Levelling the high way Tax for the Year 1772 : and in the following Manner Viz to set Each Poll a Three Shillings & nine Pence and raise four Pence upon y<sup>e</sup> Estates on y<sup>e</sup> Pound. 26ly. Voted that Each Surveyor be Collector of Taxes in his own Ward : & that only. 27ly Voted that the Twenty sixth : Twenty-Seventh : & Twenty Eighth Votes : which were passed at the Towns Annual Meeting : in March 1771 : Respecting the high ways : and Every Clause and Article in said Votes Contained remain & abide in full Force and Virtue for the Year 1772. 28ly Voted for M<sup>r</sup> Toppans Covenanted Salary the Ensuing Year £50. 0. 0. 29ly Voted for M<sup>r</sup> Toppan as a Gift the Ensuing Year £40. 0. 0 30ly. Voted to defray the Charge of a Grammar School y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year £45. 0. 0 31ly Voted that the Select-Men this Day Chosen be a Committee to dispose of the Money raised for a Grammar School the Ensuing Year. 32ly Voted that the Inhabitants of Kettle-Cove have the School kept at s<sup>d</sup> Cove such a Part of the Ensuing Year as their Tax Entitles Them to. 33ly Voted to Defray Town Charges the Ensuing year £120. 0. 0. 34ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Tewxbury have the use and Improvement of the Burying-Yard free and Clear of Rent untill he shall accomplish the Destruction of Briars growing in said Yard ; provided from this Time he makes use of his best Endeavours for so doing. 35ly Voted for a Committee to seat the Meeting-House John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Deacon Jonathan Herriek : Daniel Edwards : Andrew Marsters : John Tewxbury : Doctor Joseph Whipple : Aaron Lee Sam<sup>l</sup>. Forster Benjamin Kimball : Jacob Hooper : Eleazer Craft : Jonathan Brown Deacon John Allen Andrew Woodberry Benjamin Ober & John Edwards Jun<sup>r</sup>. 36ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Edwards together with the Major Part or any Three of the aforesaid Committee : be and hereby are impowered by said Town to prosecute Every Person refusing to take his Seat ; or intruding into y<sup>e</sup> Seat of others. and also that Every Person : behaving disorderly be and hereby are subjected to a Fine of Five Shillings Lawfull Money. 37ly. Voted that the Assessors this [133] Day Chosen allow and assign unto John Edwards Jun<sup>r</sup> the sum of £6 : 0 : 0 out of the Money raised for the high-ways in order to repair the Bank below the Town Landing. When said Meeting was adjourned to the house of Deacon John allens to March y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Instant two of the o'Clock afternoon when and where was 1ly Chosen for a hog Reve y<sup>e</sup> Year Ensuing Andrew Marsters 2ly. Chosen for Measurer and Marker of Bords and Tim-

ber John Tewx<sup>s</sup>bury. Then adjourned to the house of Deacon John allens on the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of March Instant: and then met when and where was Voted 1ly. That the Two hind Seats in the Meeting-house in the Body of seats below: be Converted into a seat for singers at y<sup>e</sup> Expense of y<sup>e</sup> Town. 2ly. Chosen for a Committee to see that said Singing Seat be finished and Completed Eleazer Craft: Jonathan Brown & Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball. Essex s.s.

To M<sup>r</sup>. Nehemiah Story Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—In his Majesties Name You are hereby required forthwith to notife and warn all the Freeholders: and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this province or Territory of Forty Shillings p<sup>r</sup>. Annum at the Least: or other Estate to the Value of Forty Pounds Sterling to assemble at the Meeting House in said Manch<sup>r</sup>. on Monday the Twenty-Fifth Day of May Inst. at six o'Clock in the Morning. Then and there to Elect and depute one or more person or persons being Freeholders and resident in the same Town to represent us at a great and General Court: to be holden at Harvard College in Cambridge upon Wednesday The Twenty seventh Inst. And further to see whether the Town will grant M<sup>r</sup>. George Norton a Spot on the Town Landing to Erect an house for a Certain Number [134] of Years he making an Annual Consideration for the same: Fail not & make return of this warrant unto myself at or before s<sup>d</sup>. Time of meeting.

By order of Select-men

A Return of the above said warrant	} Benj <sup>a</sup> Kimball T: Clerk
was made at said meeting by Nehemiah	
Story Constable of Manchester	
	Manchester 14 <sup>th</sup> May
	1772

Att a Town meeting in Manchester Legally warned and Convened on Monday the Twenty Fifth Day of May Anno Domini, one Thousand Seven hundred and seventy Two: to Choose one or more Persons to represent us at a great and General Court to be Convened and held for his Majesties service: at Harvard College in Cambridge the Ensuing Year. When and where it was Voted in the Negative not to send any Person to represent said Town at the aforesaid Court. Then was Chosen firstly Jonathan Herri<sup>c</sup> Moderator for the remaining Business to be done at said Meeting. Secondly Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. George Norton have Liberty to set an house or shed on the Town Landing between Aaron Lees Ware-



House & the Mill Bridge for the space of Ten Years provided he Erect the same within Two Years from this Date and allow the Rent annually that Shall be prefixed by the Committee to set off said Spot to said Norton. Thirdly Chosen a Committee to agree with M<sup>r</sup>. Norton & let him y<sup>e</sup> said spot Jacob Hooper : Andrew Mars- ters and Jonathan Brown.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & Convened on Monday the sixth Day of July Anno Domini 1772: In Order to Choose Two Jury-men to serve at the next inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Salem: on the second Tuesday of July Instant was Draughted to serve at the Court aforesaid M<sup>r</sup>. Eleazer Craft: & M<sup>r</sup>. Ezekiel Cheever. Att a Town-Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & Convened on Monday the Twelfth Day of October: Anno Domini 1772. In Order to Choose Two Jury-Men: for the Superior Court: to be holden at Salem: in the County of Essex: on the First Tuesday of November next. Firstly was Chosen Aaron Lee to serve on the Grand Jury secondly was Chosen Isaac Procter to serve on the Petit Jury. Att a Town-Meeting in Manchester legally warned & Convened on Monday the Twenty First Day of December Anno Domini 1772 to Choose Jury men for Salem Court. Firstly was Chosen to serve as a Grand-Jury man for the year Ensuing Nehemiah Lee. Secondly Chosen to serve as petit Jurors at the Court aforesaid Andrew Lee & Nathaniel Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Essex. s.s: To M<sup>r</sup>. Nehemiah Story Constable of the Town of Manchester Greeting In his Majesties Name you are hereby required: forthwith to Notifie and warn all the Freeholders: & other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Freehold in Land: within this province: or Territorys of Forty Shillings p<sup>r</sup>. Annum at the Least: or other Estate to the Value of Fifty pounds Sterling: to assemble at the Meeting-House in said Manchester on Monday the Fifteenth Day of March next Ensuing the Date hereof: at Eight of the Clock in the Morning of said Day. Then and there to Choose a Moderator for said Meeting: and to make Choice of Wardens: Select-Men: Town Clerk: Town Treasurer: Constable: and all other Town Officers as the Law directs. And to agree upon Granting such Sum or Sums of Money as Shall or may be supposed needfull for the Relief of the poor and defraying [135] all other Charges necessarily arising within said Town. And further once more to see whether the Town will Consult



some Measures whereby the maintenance of the Poor may become Less Expensive than formerly. Lastly to make Choice of a Grand Juryman having a Real Estate of Forty-Shillings per Annum: or a personal Estate worth Fifty pounds to serve at the Court of general Sessions of the Peace, to be holden at Ipswich for: and in said County of Essex on the last Tuesday of March next: and at the Several Courts of general Sessions of the peace successively to be holden in and for said County for one year next Ensuing the Date hereof. Hereof Fail not and make Return of this warrant and your Doings thereon unto myself: on or before the Said Time of Meeting: given under my hand: and Seal: at Manchester: this Twenty seventh Day Febr<sup>y</sup>. Anno Domini 1773.

A Return of the above warrant } By Order of the Select-Men  
was made at the Time above } Benjamin Kimball Town-Clerk  
prefixed: by M<sup>r</sup>. Nehemiah }  
Story Constable of Manchester. }

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warn'd and assembled at the Meeting-house in said Manchester on Monday the Fifteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1773: In Order to Choose Town officers to serve said Town y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year: and to transact all other Business mentioned in the foregoing warrant.

1ly. was Chosen Moderator for Said Meeting John Tewxbury.  
2ly. Chosen for wardens the Ensuing Year Nathaniel Lee sen<sup>r</sup>. & Ebenezer Lee. 3ly. Chosen for a Town Clerk the Ensuing year Benjamin Kimball. 4ly. Chosen for Select-Men Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball: Aaron Lee and Jacob [136] Hooper 5ly. Chosen for a Town Treasurer John Tewxbury. 6ly. Chosen for Constable: Andrew Marsters and paid a Fine of Five pounds 7ly. Chosen for Constable: Isaac Procter sen<sup>r</sup>. & paid a Fine of Five pounds 8ly. Chosen for Constable: Eleazar Craft and paid a Fine of Five Pounds 9ly. Chosen for Constable the Ensuing Year Jonathan Brown. 10ly. Voted that the Remaining Business of this Meeting be done by a hand Vote. 11ly. Chosen for Hog-Reves Samuel Allen Sen<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Tewxbury William Brown Jonathan Brown Andrew Hooper & Samuel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 12ly. Voted y<sup>t</sup>. Swine go at Large being Yoked & Ring'd according to Law. 13ly Chosen for Haywards Joseph Killam Andrew Allen Jacob Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Benjamin

Ober. 14ly. Chosen for Surveyor of Fences the Ensuing year Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Ober: John<sup>s</sup> Allen Sen<sup>r</sup>. Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper sen<sup>r</sup>. and Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick Sen<sup>r</sup>. 15ly. Chosen for Tything Men Nathan<sup>s</sup> Lee and Joseph<sup>s</sup> Killam 16ly. Chosen for sealer of weights & Measures Lieut. Thomas<sup>s</sup> Lee 17ly. Chosen for Corders of wood the Ensuing year John<sup>s</sup> Tewxsbury Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Dow sen<sup>r</sup>. Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper sen<sup>r</sup>. & Eleazer Craft. 18ly. Chosen for Sealer of Leather Elisha<sup>s</sup> Allen. 19ly. Chosen for Cullers of Fish John<sup>s</sup> Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Andrew<sup>s</sup> Marsters Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee Sam<sup>l</sup>. Forster John<sup>s</sup> Edwards John<sup>s</sup> Tewxsbury & Andrew<sup>s</sup> Woodberry. 20ly. Chosen for Inspector of Deer Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Ober & Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper sen<sup>r</sup>. 21ly. Chosen for surveyor of Hoops: Shingles: Staves: and packers of Mackrell John<sup>s</sup> Tewxsbury and Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter. 22ly. Chosen for Measurers & Markers of Bords & Timber John<sup>s</sup> Cheever Nathan<sup>s</sup> Lee Joseph<sup>s</sup> Killam: and Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup>. 23ly. Chosen for a pound Keeper the Ensuing year Solomon<sup>s</sup> Lee 24ly Chosen for Surveyors of high ways Andrew<sup>s</sup> Woodberry Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Ezekiel<sup>s</sup> Knowlton Samuel<sup>s</sup> Forster Joseph<sup>s</sup> Knight Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Stephen<sup>s</sup> Allen. 25ly. Chosen for Measurers or Metres of Grain Juno<sup>s</sup>. Tewxsbury & Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter 26ly. Voted that the Select-Men this Day Chosen: be Assessors: to assess y<sup>e</sup>. Town the Year Ensuing. 27ly. Voted that the Assessors this Day Chosen Assess the Inhabitants Three Shillings upon the Poll: and Four pence upon the pound on Estates for Repair of highways said Assessment to be made by the Last Years Inventory. 28ly. Voted that Each: and Every Surveyor of the high ways be Collector of his Tax: in his own Ward. 29ly. Voted for M<sup>r</sup>. Toppans Covenanted Salary y<sup>e</sup>. Ensuing Year Fifty Pounds. 30ly. Voted as a Gift for M<sup>r</sup>. Toppan y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing Year Forty Pounds including Ten Cord of wood. 31ly. Voted to raise for the use of a Grammar School y<sup>e</sup> Ensuing year: Forty Five pound. 32ly. Voted that the Select-Men this Day Chosen be a Committee to lay out the Money Voted for the use of a Grammar School. 33ly. Voted to defray Town Charges The Ensuing year Eighty pounds. 34ly. Voted for a Grand Jury man the Ensuing Year Nehemiah Lee. 35ly. Voted that the Treasurer of the

Town Receive into his Custody Mr. Toppans Bonds: & Notes: & see that the Monies Mentioned Therein be Constantly kept out at use for the Benefit of the Said Mr. Toppan: 36ly. Voted that the Select Men be a Committee to make a Demand on John and Robert Perry: for their Father perrys Support. 37ly. Voted to give Joseph Killam Forty Shillings Lawfull Money to Ring the Bell Every night: at nine o'Clock the Ensuing Year. 38ly. Voted that all those persons Concerned in drying Fish to out Town Vessels: pay their Respective Taxes on said Vessels in said Town of Manch<sup>r</sup> for the past Year: and further that the said [137] Vessels be hence forward Excused from paying Taxes in said Town of Manchester. Essex s.s. To Mr. Jonathan Brown Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—In his Majesties Name you are hereby required forthwith to notifie and warn all y<sup>e</sup> Freeholders: & other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Free hold in Land within this province or Territory of Forty shillings pr. annum at the Least: or other Estate to the Value of Forty pounds Sterling to assemble at the Meeting-House in said Manchester on Thursday the Twentieth Day of May Inst. at six o'Clock in the Morning Then & There to Elect and depute: one or more person or persons being Freeholders: and Resident in the same Town: to serve for: and Represent us: at a great: & general Court or Assembly: appointed to be Convened: held and kept for his Majesties Service: at the Town House in Boston upon Wednesday The Twenty sixth Day of this Inst. May—Hereof Fail not & make Return of this warrant at or before the said Time of Meeting. Given under my hand and Seal at Manchester y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>. Day of May in the Thirteenth year of his Majesties Reign Domini 1773.

A Return of y<sup>e</sup> above warrant was made at said meeting pr Jonathan Brown Constable of Manchester

By order of Select-Men  
Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball Town Clerk

Att a Town-Meeting in Manchester: Legally warned and the Inhabitants being Assembled on the Twentieth Day of May Anno Domini 1773: in order to make Choice of a Representative for said Town at a great and general Court or assembly to be holden at Boston on Wednesday the Twenty Sixth Day of this Instant May: Firstly: put to Vote whether The Town should send a Representative: and Voted in the Negative not to send any person. Att a

Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & Convened on Monday the Fifth Day of July Anno Domini 1773: To Choose Two Jury-men to serve at the next inferiour Court of Common pleas to be holden at Salem on y<sup>e</sup> second Tuesday of July Inst. Then was Draughted to serve as Jury men at the Court aforesaid Mr<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>. Tarring and Mr<sup>r</sup> John Baker. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & Convened on Monday: the Twenty Fifth Day of October Anno Domini: 1773, in order to Choose Two Jury men for the Superiour Court to be holden at Salem in the County of Essex: on the First Tuesday of November next. Firstly was Chosen to serve at said Court on the Grand Jury Deacon John Allen: Secondly was Chosen to serve on the petit Jury at the aforesaid Court Mr<sup>r</sup> Andrew Hooper.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned & Convened the Twentieth Day of December Anno Domini 1773: to Choose Jury men for Salem Court. Firstly was Chosen for Jurymen: James Lee. Secondly was Chosen Joseph Killam.

Essex s.s. To Mr<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Brown Constable of the Town of Manchester — Greeting — Whereas a Number of Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester have made Application unto Jacob Hooper Aaron Lee and Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball Select-Men of said Town for the Calling a Town Meeting Whereby said Freeholders & Inhabitants may have an Opportunity of spreading their aggrieved Circumstances before the Town as set Forth in their Petition to the said Select-Men preferred on the Twenty First Day of [139] January Anno Domini one Thousand seven hundred and Seventy Four. These are in his Majesties Name to will and Require you forthwith to Notifie and warn All the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Legally Qualified for Voting in Town Meetings to assemble at the Meeting house in said Manch<sup>r</sup> on Monday the Fourteenth Day of February next at Two o'Clock in the Afternoon Then and there agreeable to the aforementioned aggrieved Partys Request to Enquire the Reason of the Late new Tax being made. 2ly. To know the reasons why the Rich Mens Rates run so Low and the poors so high. To put to Vote any Thing Else that may be thought for the Advantage of said Town: And Then and there to Choose a Moderator for said Meeting. To have Brought and Laid before the Town The First and second Inventory with the First & second Rate Lists. 5ly. To obtain Reasons if possible why Two Rate Lists were given out

for the year one Thousand seven hundred and seventy Thre. Hereof Fail not and make Return of this Warrant with your Doings Thereon at or before the said Time of Meeting.

Dated at Manchester Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 : 1774

N. B. Return of this warrant	}	By order of the Select-Men Benj <sup>a</sup> . Kimball Town Clerk
was made at y <sup>e</sup> Time		
herein prefixed by Jon <sup>a</sup> . Brown		
Constable		

Att a Town-Meeting in Manchester Warned and Convened on Monday the Fourteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1774 for the purposes Mentioned in the foregoing Warrant. Firstly was Chosen for a Moderator Nathaniel Lee Sen<sup>r</sup>. Secondly Voted that the Two Inventories and Two Rate Lists Be Brought and Laid before the Town. Thirdly Voted that Kimballs Saying he knew of but one Tax for seventeen hundred & seventy Three was not satisfactory to the People. Fourthly voted that neither of the Taxes made in 1773 shall stand being so illegal. Fifthly voted that the Fourth Vote be null void and of none Effect. Sixthly Voted that the First Tax made in 1773 shall stand proper abatements thereon being made. Seventhly voted that the second Rate List now in the hands of Constable Jonathan Brown : be recalled : and that the First Rate List be Committed to said Constable to Collect.

Essex s.s. To Mr. Jonathan Brown Constable of the Town of Manchester — Greeting — in his Majesties Name you are hereby required forthwith to Notify<sup>a</sup> and Warn all the Freeholders and other Inhabitants : of the Town of Manchester Legally qualified for Voting in Town-Meetings to Assemble at the Meeting House in said Manchester on Monday the seventh Day of March Next : at Eight of the Clock in the Morning of said day : then and there to Make Choice of a Moderator for said Meeting : and also to Make Choice of Wardens : select-men : Assors : Town Clerk : Town Treasurer : Constable : and all other Town officers : as the Law directs. and to agree upon granting such sum or sums of Money as shall or May be supposed needfull for the Relief of the poor of said Town : & for the defraying every other Charge Necessarily arising within the same. and to see if the Town will Lay out a way through the Neck to the Neck-Beach : and Further to take under Consideration the present Circumstances of William Jones. to Make Choice of a Grand Juryman having a Real Estate of forty shillings pr. Annum or a personal Estate worth fifty Pounds to serve at the Court of

General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Ipswich in and for said County of Essex on the Last Tuesday of March Next and at the several Courts of general sessions of the Peace successively to be holden in and for said County for one year Next Ensuing [140] also to know the minds of the Town wether Vessels own,d in Town and out of Town shall pay Taxes to the High-way or not, and Also wether said Vessels shall pay Taxes to their Value according to money at Intrest : and Lastly to know what p<sup>r</sup>. Ct. shall be Laid on all Trading stock that goes through any mans hands for one year and to be rated accordingly. Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant and your doings thereon unto myself on or before the said Time of Meeting Given under my hand and seal at manchester this Fourteenth day of February anno : Domini 1774 N. B. Return of the above } By order of the Select-men  
warrant was made at the } Benj<sup>a</sup>. Kimball Town Clerk  
Time herein prefixt by }  
Jon<sup>a</sup>. Brown Constable.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warned and Convened on Monday the seventh day of March 1774 at the Meeting-house in said Manchester: In order to Choose Town officers to serve the Town the Ensuing year: and to transact all other Town Business Mentioned in the foregoing Warrant 1ly. was Chosen Moderator for said Meeting Deacon Jonathan Herrick 2ly. Chosen for Warrdens Aaron Lee & Eleazer Craft. 3ly. Chosen Town Clerk John Tewxbury. 4ly. Chosen for select-men Jonathan Herrick s<sup>n</sup>. Andrew Woodberry and John Tewxbury. 5ly. Chosen for Town Treasurer John Tewxbury. 6ly. Chosen for Constable and Collector S<sup>a</sup>muel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 7ly. Voted that the Remaining Business of this Meeting: be done by a hand Vote 8ly. Chosen for Hog-Reves Nathaniel Harskel: Benj<sup>a</sup>. Harskell: Stephen Danford: Richard Day Joseph Day & And<sup>w</sup>. Hooper 9ly. Chosen for Grand Jury-man John Cheever 10ly. Voted that Hogs go at Large being yoaked & Ringed according to Law. 11ly. Chosen for Haywards Joseph Killum: Jacob Hooper sen<sup>r</sup>. Ezekiel Knowlton and Andrew Lee 12ly. Chosen Surveyors of Fences Jacob Hooper sen<sup>r</sup>. John Cheever and William Brown. 13ly. Chosen for Tything-men [141] Ebenezer Lee & Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 14ly. Chosen for



Sealer of Weights and Measures John<sup>s</sup> Cheever 15ly. Chosen for  
 Cordors of wood John<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Dow : Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft  
 Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper Sen<sup>r</sup>. 16ly. Chosen for sealer of Leather Elisha<sup>s</sup>  
 Allen. 17ly. Chosen for Cullers of Fish John<sup>s</sup> Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> : Andrew<sup>s</sup>  
 Marsters : Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee : Samuel<sup>s</sup> Forster : John<sup>s</sup> Edwards John<sup>s</sup> Tewx-  
 bury and Andrew<sup>s</sup> Woodbury : 18ly. Chosen for Inspectors of  
 Deer : Benj<sup>a</sup>. Ober Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper Sn<sup>r</sup>. 19ly. Chosen for Cullers of  
 Hoops & Staves and packers of Fish John<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury and Obed<sup>s</sup>  
 Carter. 20ly. Chosen for Measurers and Markers of Boards Tim-  
 ber and Cullers of Clapboards and Shingles : John<sup>s</sup> Cheever Na-  
 than<sup>s</sup> Lee William<sup>s</sup> Brown and Joseph<sup>s</sup> Killam. 21ly. Chosen for  
 Pound Keeper Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown 22ly Chosen for Measurers of  
 Grain John<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury : Jacob<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury and Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter : 23ly.  
 Clerks of the Market Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Eliazer<sup>s</sup> Craft John<sup>s</sup> Baker  
 and Samuel<sup>s</sup> Foster. 24ly. Chosen surveyors of High ways An-  
 drew<sup>s</sup> Woodberry. Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herriek Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jon-  
 athan<sup>s</sup> Allen J<sup>n</sup>. and Joseph<sup>s</sup> Knight Jun<sup>r</sup>. 25ly. Voted that the Se-  
 lect-men this day Chosen shall be Assors the Ensuing year. 26  
 Voted that the Assessors this day Chosen shall assess the Inhabi-  
 tants of the Town : three shillings upon the Poll : and two Pence  
 upon the Pound on the Income of Estates : to defray the Charges of  
 Mending the high-ways : the Ensuing year. 27ly. Voted that the  
 surveyors this day Chosen shall be Collectors of Taxes in his own  
 Ward. 28ly. Voted for M<sup>r</sup>. Toppans Covenanted Salary fifty Pounds  
 29ly. Voted to M<sup>r</sup>. Toppan as a Gift Forty Pounds. 30ly. Voted  
 for a Grammar School forty five Pounds. 31ly. Voted that the Select  
 men this day Chosen be a Committee to Lay out the Money [142]  
 Voted for the use of a Grammar Choole 32ly. Voted to defray  
 Town Charges the Ensuing year Ninty five Pounds. 34ly. Voted  
 that the select men be a Committee to Lay out a way from the  
 widow Hannah Drivers House to the Neck Gate. 35ly. Voted that  
 the Select-men be a Committee to Treat with the Proprietors of  
 the Neck Land : and see what they will Take for a way through  
 their Land to the Neck Beach and make Return at May Meeting  
 Next. 36ly. Chosen for Constable the Ensuing year Jonathan

<sup>8</sup>  
Brown 37ly. Voted that Doctor Joseph Whipple have Twenty shillings of old Perrys account. 38ly. Voted that select-men have no pay for making the second Taxes. 39ly. Voted that the wall below the Town Landing; be Extended to the Town Warf. 40ly. Voted that Jonathan Brown have paid him out of the Treasury Eight Pounds for Building the Town Bridge. Essex s.s.

To M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Brown Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—In his Majesties Name you are Hereby required forthwith to Notify and warn all the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of Town of Manchester that have an Estate of free hold in Lands within this province or Territorys of forty shillings pr. annum at the Least: or other Estate to the Value of Forty Pounds sterling: to Assemble at the Meeting House in said Manchester on Monday the Twenty third day of May Instant: at six o'Clock in the Morning: then and their to Elect and depute one or more person or persons being free holders and Resident in the same Town to Represent us at a great and General Court to be holden at Boston upon Wensday the Twenty fifth day of May Instant: also to take into Consideration a Letter from the Committee of Correspondence of Boston hereof fail Not and make Return with your doings thereon to myself before the time of said Meeting.

A Return of the above Warrant  
was made before the said Meeting  
by Jonathan Brown Constable.

} By order of the Selectmen  
of Manchester  
John Tewxbury T. Clerk

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and Convened on Monday the twenty third day of May 1774 to make Choice of one or more persons to represent us at a great and General Court to be holden at Boston on Wednesday the twenty fifth day of May Instant and also to take into Consideration a Letter from the Committee of Correspondence of the Town of Boston. 1ly. Voted Deacon Jonathan Herrick Moderator for said Meeting 2ly. Voted Not to send any person to Represent us at said Court 3ly. Doctor Joseph Whipple Capt<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Marsters Capt<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry Capt<sup>r</sup>. Samuel Foster M<sup>r</sup>. John Edwards and John Tewxbury was Chosen a Committee [143] to take into Consideration the said foregoing Letter and to draw up some thing to be Laid before the Town at their Meeting by adjournment, and then the Moderator was pleased to Adjourn the Meeting to Fryday the third day of June 1774. and then Mett and Excepted the Committees

Report. and Doctor Joseph Whipple Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Marsters M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry & John Tewxbury was Chosen a Committee of Correspondence with the Town of Boston. Voted that the Committee Now Chose Transmit to the Committee of the Town of Boston a Copy of the above said Committees Report and then the meeting was Desolved. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester on Monday the thirteenth day of June 1774. (after Leagel warning) met to Choose two Jurymen to serve at the Next Inferior Court of Common pleas to be holden at Salem on the second Tuesday of July Next. then was Drawn out to serve at the said Court M<sup>r</sup>. John Bailey. and M<sup>r</sup>. Noah Dodge. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagally warned and met together on Monday the twenty second day of August 1774 1ly. M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup>. Meeting 2ly. Voted unanimously that if any damage should arise from said Meeting that the Town will defend the same and suport all Charges that shall arise therefrom. 3dly. Voted to send Delligates to the County Congress. 4<sup>th</sup>ly. Voted that Each Delligate shall have for there Service Eight shillings p<sup>r</sup>. Day. 5<sup>th</sup>ly. Voted to send three Men to Represent us at a County Congress. 6<sup>th</sup>ly. Voted and Chosen John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Marsters and M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry Delligates to Represent, us at a County Congress to be holden at Ipswich in the County of Essex and then the Moderator was Pleased to dsolve the Meeting.

Essex ss.

To Jonathan Brown Constable of Manchester—Greeting—In his Majesties Name you are required forthwith to Notify the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester that have an Estate of Freehold in Land within this Province or Territory of forty shillings per annum at the Least or other Estate to the Value of forty shillings Sterling. to Assemble at the Meeting House in said Manchester on thursday the twenty second day of september Instant at four o'clock in the after Noon: then & there to Chose one or More Person or Persons (being freeholders and Resident in the same Town) to serve for and Represent them [144] at a great and Genarel Court to be held at Salem on Wednesday the fifth day of October Next. and likewise to see if the Town will reconsider a former Vote that the selectmen for the year 1773 should not be paid for making their second Rate list

Manchester 15<sup>th</sup> 1774

John Tewxbury T. Clerk

By order of the Select-men

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester on thursday the twenty second day of september Anno : Domini : 1774 Legally warned and Met agreeable to the foregoing Warrant in order to Chose one or more Person or Persons to Represent us at Great and General Court to be holden at Salem on Wensday the fifth day of october Next. 1<sup>ly</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry was Chosen Moderator for said Meeting 2<sup>ly</sup>. was put to Vote Wether the Town would send a Representative which passed in the affirmative to send one. 3<sup>ly</sup>. Was Chosen for a Representative M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry. 4<sup>ly</sup>. Voted in Case the General Court should be desolved, that the Representative this day Chosen shall be a Delligate to Represent the Town at a Provincial Congress. 5<sup>ly</sup>. was put to Vote wether the Town would reconsider a former Yote that the Select-men for the year 1773 should not be paid for making their second Rate List, which Pass'd in the Negative. and then the Meeting was adjourned without day.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester on thursday the sixth Day of october 1774 by Adjournment in order to receive the Votes of the Freeholders of said Town for a County Register in the Room of John Higginson Esq<sup>r</sup>. dec : Which ware accordingly Received sealed up and sent to the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Essex, and the meeting Adjourn'd without Day.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester on Monday the 21 day of November 1774. by Adjournment in order to Chose two Jurymen to serve at the Next Inferiour Court to be holden at Salem on the last Tuesday of December Next. When M<sup>r</sup>. William Hooper and M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Procter ware drawn out to serve at the above said Court. and Likewise to see if the Town will Indemnify Constable Jonathan Brown for not paying Harrison Gray Esq<sup>r</sup>. Treasurer of the Province : What of the Province Money he has in his hands. 1<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Constable Jonathon Brown shall not pay Treasurer Gray What of the Province Money he has in his hands 2<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Indemnify Constable Jonathan Brown for not paying Treasurer Gray What of the Province Money he has in his hands. 3<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Constable Jonathan Brown shall keep What of the Province Money he has in his hands Till the Town shall give further orders. 4<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Comply with directions of the Grand Congress Relatetive to Mourning. and then the Meeting was Adjourn'd without Day. Att a Town Meeting in [145] Manchester on Tuesday the twenty seventh Day of December 1774 Legally

warned and Convened by Adjournment, to see if the Town will order Constable Jon<sup>a</sup>. Brown to pay what of the publick Money he has in his hands to Henry Gardner Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Stow — and also to Choose a Committee of Inspection to see that the Resolves of the Continental Congress be Carried into Execution, and also to Choose a Deligate for the provincial Congress—to be held at Cambridge the first Day of February Next. and also to see if the Town will agree upon some more speedy way to Collect the Province Tax for the present year than the usual: and also to see if the Town will agree upon a Certain sum of Money to be Raised for the poor of Boston. 1<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Constable Jonathan Brown pay what of the publick Money he has in his hands forthwith to Henry Gardner Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Stow. 2<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Choose a Committee of Inspection to see that the Resolves of the Continantal Congres be Carried into Execution 3<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that said Committee Consist of Seven Men. 4<sup>ly</sup>. Voted and Chosen for said Committee John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Mis<sup>rs</sup>. John Rogers Samuel Foster Aaron Lee Eleazer Craft Jonathan Brown and John Baker. 5<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the select-men be a Committee: forthwith to Hire the province Tax for the year 1774 and Cause it to be Immediately paid to Henry Gardner Esq<sup>r</sup>. of Stow. 6<sup>ly</sup>. Voted and Chosen Mis<sup>rs</sup> John Rogers Eleazer Craft and John Edwards for a Committee to Collect a subscription for the Poor of Boston and to pass the same into the Town Treasurer 7<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Town Treasurer forthwith or as soon as May be pay the Money subscrib,d and Collected by said Committee for the Poor of Boston. into the select men of Boston. 8<sup>ly</sup> Voted to Choose a Committee to wait on Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Marsters Lieut. Samuel Foster and Ensign Eleazer Craft officers in the Militia to see if they will Muster their Company together and officiate in their offices or not, and to make Return to the select men if they Refuse. 9<sup>ly</sup>. Voted Mis<sup>rs</sup>. Andrew Woodberry Aaron Lee and John Tewxbury a Committee to wait on said officers. 10<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that two Barrels of Powder be Immediately Provided by the select men for the use of the Town. 11<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Application be Made by the Selectmen Immediately to Lieut. Thomas Lee, or to Mr. Daniel Edwards Administrators for a Barrel Powder which said Edwards Borrowed of the Town in the year that the Stamp Act was Repealed and [146] the Meeting Adjourned to further orders. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally assembled on the twenty Eighth Day of January 1775 agreeable to adjournment from the



twenty seventh of December 1774 To Take into consideration a Report of the Town of Marblehead Respecting the Detention of their seafaring Bretheren from sailing to the Banks untill the twentieth Day of March Next and also to Choose a Committee to agree upon a Certain sum of Money to be raised for the support of the Minute men so-called, and how such Money shall be Disposed off . . Said Committee to make Return at the next adjournment. 1ly. Voted unanimously That they highly approve of the Measures adopted by the Town of Marblehead respecting their sea faring Brethren Not sailing to the Banks untill the twentieth Day of March. Next : and shall (provided the Method meets with the approbation of the Towns which are similarly Circumstanced with us) Cheerfully Adopt the same. 2ly. Voted John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deacon Jonathan Herrick M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Marsters, John Tewxbury. M<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Procter. Mr. John Rogers, and M<sup>r</sup>. Eleazer Craft—A Committee to agree upon a Certain sum of Money to be Raised for the support of the Minute men so called and how such Money shall be disposed off—and to make Return at the Next Adjournment.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally assembled on Monday the Twentieth day of February 1775. by Adjournment from the twenty Eighth day of January Last. To see if the Town will agree to build a House in some Remote part of the Town for the use of the Small Pox, and to put the Poor of the Town in When not used for the Small Pox. and to build a smoak House for the Same Purpose, and to Choose a Committee to Look out a suitable Place to set said Houses on and to Bargain for the same. and to agree with some person or persons to build said Houses. and Lay the Same before the Town at their Anuall Meeting in March Next. 1ly. Voted to Build said Houses for the use above Mentioned. 2ly. Voted and Choozen John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deacon Jonathan Herrick Lieut. Jacob Hooper Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Woodberry Mesrs. Stephen Allen John Cheever Jacob Allen & John Edwards a Committee to Look out a suitable Place in the Town to sett said Houses on and to agree for the same, and to agree with some person or Persons to build said Houses : and to Lay the same before the Town at there Annual Meeting in March Next. 3ly. Voted that the select men Imediately Provide another House for the Small Pox and Likewise a smoak House for the same use. 4<sup>th</sup>ly. Voted that the widow Mary Bears House is the most suitable for said use and



the widow Hovey's for a smoak House, and that they be by the select Men Immediately Taken up. 5ly. Voted and Chosen Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Marsters Lieut<sup>r</sup> Sammel Foster Major Benj<sup>a</sup>. Craft John Rogers Eleazer Craft Jacob Tewxbury John Edwards Aaron Lee Samuel Allen Ju<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Herrick Ju<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Hooper Edward Lee Benjamin Ober Francis Craft and Deacon John Allen a Committee to Inspect the Small Pox. Essex s.s. To Mr<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Brown Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—In his Majesties Name you are hereby required forthwith to Notify and warn all the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Rateable at twenty Pounds Estate. to one single Rate besides the Poll: to Assemble [147] at the Meeting-House in said Manchester on Monday the twentieth day of March Next at Eight o'Clock in the Morning: then and there to Choose a Moderator for said Meeting, and then to make Choice of Wardens; Selectmen: overseers of the Poor: Town Clerk: Town Treasurer: Constable: and other Town officers as the Law Directs and to agree upon granting such sum or sums of Money as shall or May be supposed Needfull for the Relief of the Poor and to defray all other Necessary Charges arising within said Town. and to see if the Town will Lay a fine upon any Person or Persons that shall Leave a stove in the Meeting House upon any occasion Whatever, and Lastly to see if the Town will Reconsider a Vote pass.d Last March Meeting that the former select men should not be paid for Making their second Rate List.

Manchester February 27, 1775

Essex ss. Agreeable to the within by order of the Selectmen have Notified and warned the free- John Tewxbury Town Clerk holders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Lawfully Qualified to Vote in Town Meeting, to assemble at the Time and Place within Mentioned.

Manchester March 20-1775

Jonathan Brown Constable

[148] Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally warned and Convened on Monday the twentieth Day of March 1775 at the Meeting House in said Manch<sup>r</sup>. In order to Choose Town officers to serve the Town The Ensuing year and to Transact all other Town Business Mentioned in the foregoing Warrant. being Continued by Adjournment from time to Time, 1<sup>ly</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Woodberry

was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting 2<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the select men had no Right to abate Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Fosters John Edwards and Andrew Woodberrys Schooner Rates for the year 1772. 3<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Wardens Jonathan Brown Jeremiah Dow. 4<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Select men Andrew Woodberry Eleazer Craft and John Tewxbury. 5<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Town Clerk John Tewxbury. 6<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Town Treasurer John Tewxbury. 8<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Constable Jacob Tewxbury. 9<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Grand Jury man for the Ensuing year John Baker. 10<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Choose all the other Town officers by a hand Vote. 11<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Hog reeves Ezekiel Knowlton Jonathan Brown Jacob Tewxbury John Tewxbury Jesse Dodge & Joseph Knight. 12<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that swine go at Large being Yoaked and Ringed according to Law. 13<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Haywards Lieut Jacob Hooper Joseph Killum Samuel Allen and Benjamin Craft. 14<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Surveyors of Fences Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Marsters Lieut. Jacob Hooper and Ensign Jonathan Brown. 15<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Tything men Benjamin Ober Aaron Bray 16<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for sealer of weights & Measures John Cheever 17<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Corders of Wood Jacob Hooper John Tewxbury Jeremiah Dow and Eleazer Craft. 18<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for sealer of Leather Elisha Allen. 19<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Cullers of Fish John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Marsters Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Foster Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Lee Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Woodberry Lieut<sup>t</sup>. John Edwards & John Tewxbury. 20<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Cullers of Hoops & staves & packers of fish John Tewxbury & Obed Carter. 21<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Inspector of Deer Jonathan Herrick Ju<sup>r</sup>. and Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Jacob Hooper. 22<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Measurers of Boards and Timber and Cullers of Clapboards and Shingles. Joseph Killum John Cheever and William Brown. 23<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Pound Keeper Joseph Killum 24<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Measurers of Grain and salt Obed Carter John Tewxbury & Jacob Tewxbury. 25<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Clerks of the Market John Baker Cap<sup>t</sup>. Benjamin Kimball & Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Foster. 26<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for serveyors of Highways Jonathan Herrick Ju<sup>r</sup>. Deacon John Allen Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Jacob [149]

<sup>s</sup> Hooper Ensign Jonathan Brown & Cap<sup>t</sup>. <sup>s</sup> Andrew Woodberry 27<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for Assessors the select men. 28<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that y<sup>e</sup>. select men this day Chosen shall Tax Each Poll three shillings and two pence p<sup>r</sup>. pound on the Income of Estates by the last years Inventory to Defray the Charges of mending the Highways the Ensuing year. 29<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the surveyors of Highways shall be Collectors of Taxes in their Respective wards. 30<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select men this day Chosen shall asses the Town fifty Pounds for M<sup>r</sup>. Toppans Covenanted Salary and thirty Pounds as a Gift — he finding himself Wood. 31<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to raise £45. 0. 0 for the support and Maintainance of a Grammar School the Ensuing year: 32<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Selectmen be a Committee to Lay out the Money for the School: 33<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Raise £110. 0. 0 for the Defraying of Town Charges the Ensuing year 34<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Saxton be and hereby is appointed & Impowered by the Town to sue for and recover, of any Person that shall Leave a stove in the Meeting House on any occasion whatever, a fine of two shillings and to have the same for his Trouble. 35<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to reconsider and make Void a Certain Vote Passed Last March Meeting, that the former Selectmen should not be paid for making their second Rate List Which Vote is made Void and of None Effect.—and the Meeting was Adjourned to Monday the 26 Instant at two o'Clock P. M. and then met. 1<sup>t</sup>. Voted to Raise £80. 0. 0 to defray the Charges of Building a Small Pox House. 2<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Choose a Committee of three men to Look out and purchas a place to sett a small Pox & a smoak House upon and to agree with a Person or Persons to Build said Houses in the Cheepest Manner. — 3<sup>ly</sup>. Chosen for said Committee Deacon Jon<sup>a</sup>. Herrick Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Marsters & Lieu<sup>t</sup>. [150] Samuel Foster. 4<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Treasurer be and hereby is Impowered to Hire upon Intrest twenty six Pounds thirteen shillings and four pence to defray the Charges arising by the small Pox. 5<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Town take upon them: the Engagement of Deacon Jonathan Herrick Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Foster & Benjamin Craft: to William Badcock Relative to Robert Perrys House: and then the Meeting was adjourned to April 17 at two O'Clock P. M. and then Met and: 1<sup>t</sup>. was Voted to give M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Perry for the Damages of having the Small Pox in his House, over and above finding him a House to Live in the While: and paying the Charges of moveing from and to his House: three Pounds ten shillings. 2<sup>dly</sup>. Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodberry shall have Rep-

representatives pay for serving at the provincial Congress the year Past and no more. 3<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Select men for the year Past shall pay the three schooners Rates which They abated for the year 1772. 4<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Town shall pay, the Charges of House Rent of Moving People from and to their Houses, and the select mens Trouble, in Time of having the Small Pox. 5<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to allow M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin ober ten Dollars of his account for halling skipper Warren Wood two year. 6<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that the Committee Chosen to Build the Small Pox Houses who were to make their Report at this adjournment, be allowed to make their Report the Next Town Meeting.—7<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to allow Doctor Joseph Whipples account against the wid<sup>ow</sup>. Lucy andrews, Will<sup>m</sup>. Camp & Hannah Carter. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester on fryday the Twenty First day of Aprill Anno : Domini : 1775. previous to the Fight at Concord, In order to do something for the safty of the Town : Andrew Woodberry was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting and firstly was Voted [151] to keep four Watches : one at Glasses head or Black Cove : to Rang from Chubs Creek to Marsters Point one in the Center of the Town to Range from Bennetts Hill to Edward Hoopers Corner : one at the old-Neck to Rang from the Northern End of Glasses Beach to Thunder-Bolt Hill : and one at Kettle-Cove on great Crow-Island : 2<sup>dly</sup>. Voted to Build two Watch Houses, one at Glasses Head or Black Cove : and the other at Crow Island : 3<sup>dly</sup>. Voted that the select-men be and are hereby Impowered to Build said Watch Houses : 4<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that if any Person shall Refuse to watch when they are properly warned, shall pay a fine of two Dollars : 5<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Lien<sup>t</sup>. Hooper shall have the Care of the watch at Kettle Cove : 6<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that if any Person not Meet on an Alarm with all his Accuterments shall pay a fine of Forty shillings : 7<sup>ly</sup>. Voted that Each watch shall be at their Posts at half an Hour after sun sett and to Continue there watch Till sun Rise. 8<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Choose a Committee of two Men to advise with the Committees of the several sea-port Towns who are to Meet at Beverly on Monday the 24<sup>th</sup>. of April Instant ; 9<sup>ly</sup>. Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Woodberry and John Tewxbury for said Committee.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Tuesday the 23<sup>d</sup> day of May 1775. in order to Choose a deligate to Represent us at a Provincial Congress : Voted not to send one Likewise Voted that if M<sup>r</sup>. Daniel Presson shall refuse to watch or do his turn in Watching that He will greatly Incure the displeasure of the Town.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Assembled on Mon-

day the third day of July in order to Choose a Representative and to see if the Town will have a watch kept at the Neck Beach. firstly Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Woodberry was Chosen Moderator 2dly. Voted not to send a Representative 3dly was Chosen for Jury for Salem Court William Stone and John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 4ly. Voted to Build two Watch Houses one at Glasses Point and the other at Image Hill: 5ly Voted that the select men be a Committee to agree with some Carpenters to Build said Watch Houses in the Cheapest Manner: 6ly Voted Unanimously that it is agreeable to have a Company of Soldiers stationed in this Town: 7ly. Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Andrew Woodberry have Eight shillings pr. Day for his servis on the Committee proportioning the soldiers. 8ly. Chosen for a Howard in the absence of M<sup>r</sup>. Benjamin Craft. M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Lee 9ly Chosen for Officers for the Company to be stationed here Samuel Foster Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Lee Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Eleazar Craft Second Lieut<sup>t</sup>. and Andrew Lee a second Lieut<sup>t</sup>: in Case any should Refuse serving: and In Case the Cap<sup>t</sup>. should Refuse the Lieut<sup>t</sup>. to take his Birth.

Att a Town in Manchester on Monday the 17<sup>th</sup>. day of July 1775. upon the Request of a Number of the Inhabitants to see if the Town will Choose a Committee of Corespondance to Consist of five, seven, or nine, men, and to Choose any other officers that shall be thought Necessary, and to do any other Business that shall be thought advisable for the Peace & safety of the Town, and firstly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen Moderator for said Meeting 2dly. Voted to Choose a Committee of Corespondance to consist of Nine Men: 3dly Chosen for said Committee John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deacon Jonathan Herrick, Lieut<sup>t</sup>. Jacob Hooper: M<sup>r</sup>. John Edwards: Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel [152] Foster: M<sup>r</sup>. Aaron Lee: Cap<sup>t</sup>. Isaac Lee. M<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Proctor and M<sup>r</sup>. Eleazar Craft. 4ly Voted to have the Law Read Respecting order in Town meeting 5ly Voted M<sup>r</sup>. John Morgan a sargent for the Half Company. 6ly. Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Isaac Lee a sargent for said half Company and he Refused to serve. 7ly Voted that the former Committee of Correspondance be and hereby is Desolved. 8ly. Voted that the Soldiers Enlisted under Cap<sup>t</sup>. Whipple should not be supplied with Powder by the Selectmen untill another Captain be Chosen.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester on Monday the 21 Day of August 1775. Legally Assembled to see if the Town will Reconsider a Vote Pass,d at the Last Town Meeting for biding the Select-men



supplying the soldiers Enlisted under Captain Whipple with Powder untill another Captain be Chosen firstly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen Moderator for said Meeting. 2ly. Voted that the Vote passed at the Last Town meeting for bidding the select men to supply the half Company stationed in this Town with Powder untill another Captain be Chosen and the Company settled. Be and hereby is Reconsidered 3ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Eleazar Craft be and hereby is appointed to Procure the Cloathing as Resolved by the Provincial Congress and that if the Province will not pay him for his Trouble in procuring said Cloathing that the Town will.

Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Leagally Assembled on Fryday the Twenty fourth Day of November 1775 in order to Choose sum Town officers Accasoned by the Death of M<sup>r</sup> John Tewxbury. Firstly Deacon Jonathan Herrick was Chosen Moderator secondly [153] Chosen Aaron Lee Town Clark Thirdly Chosen M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Twexbury Town Treasurer Forthly Chosen M<sup>r</sup>. John Edwards a Select Man Fiftly Chosen M<sup>r</sup>. John Edwards an Assessor Sixthly Voted to Dismiss the Town School from this Day seventhly Voted that the Town Clarke now Chosen shall make a Minit of the said Meeting and Record the Sam when He shall have been sworn and then the meeting was Dissolved. Att A Town Meeting in Manchester Leagally Assembled on Monday The Eighteenth Day of December 1775 in order to see if the Town would Choose a Commetee to Purchas a stock of Corn for the suport of the Poor of s<sup>d</sup>. Town and Firstly M<sup>r</sup> Elezer Craft was Chosen Moderator of said Meeting 2ly Voted Not to Chose a Commetee separte from the select men 3ly Voted that the Select men be the Commetee to purchas a Stock of Corn for the Poor to the amount of 50 Bushels & then the Meeting was Dissolved. Att a Town Meeting in Manchester Legally assembled on Thursday The fourth Day of January 1776 in order to Regulate the watches in the Town and as all Commetes in the Severall Towns are to be Dissolved Excepting the Commetee of Correspondence for Each town To see if the Town will Continue the Present Commetee of Correspondence or choose another and to see if the Town will Prefer a Petition to the House of Representatives To Lessen the Province Tax Provided it should be as large as is reported also to Do Any other Bisness that Shall be Thought Needfull Firstly Chosen Nath<sup>l</sup>. Lee Moderator Sec<sup>ly</sup>. Voted to Keep a watch and to be Paid by a Tax of the Town Allowing Each man to watch his Turn. Thirdly Voted to Choose Three men To



take care of the watches Mr Isaac Lee Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuell Foster Mr Elezer Craft Fourthly Voted to Keep three watches in the Town and to Buld a Watch house at Mr Procters point Fifthly Voted that Each man shall Have Two shillings pr Night Sixthly Voted that the Select men shall buld The watch house at Procters point and Remove the watch house at Newport To its former place and to supply the watch houses with halfe Cord wood For Each house seventhly Voted that no Negro shall be allowed to watch Eighthly Voted that the Charge that has ben at Newport all Ready shall Be brought in with the other watches Ninthly Voted if any of the watches should be found a sleep by any Person he shall forfeit his Wages 10ly. Voted Not to Dissolve the old Commetee of Correspondance 11ly. Voted That the Select men Prefer a Pertition to the Gennarall Court for an Abatement of the Province Tax 12ly Voted that the Men that Keeps the Watch shall go upon Duty at Sun Sett and Come of att Sun Rise.

Att A Town Meeting Leagully Warnd In Manchester on Monday The Twenty second Day of January 1776 on the Request of the Select men to see if the Town will Choos one or more Person or Persons As assistance or advisers with the Present assessors. 1ly Chosen Nathaniel Lee Modarator and after a Longe Debate on the Matter and Could Not agree on any Terms the Meeting was Dissolved. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Warned In Manchester and Conveaned on Thursday the Nintenth Day of october 1775 In order to Agree upon sunthng for the safty of the Town against our unnatureal Enemies Firstly Mr Nathaniel Lee was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup>. Meeting Voted Firstly to throw up Some Intrenchments In sun Convenient Place In the Town Secondly Voted to Choose a Committee of Five men to Lay out som Convenient [154] Plase In the Town for Intrenchments Thirdly Chosen Mr Isaac Lee Samuel Foster Jonathan Brown Eleazer Craft Azariah Norton for said Committee Forthly voted that the People of Town should work Two Days If they Please on said Intrenchments Fifthly voted that the Committe shall lay out such Places for Intrenchments as they shall Think Propper Sixthly voted to Indamnefy those Persons on whose Land Intrenchments shall be made agreeable to other Towns. Essex s s.

To Mr Jacob Tewxbury Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting. In his Majesties Name you are hereby Required Forthwith to Notify and Warn all the Freeholders and other Inhabitants

of the Town of Manchester Rateable att Twenty Pounds Estate to one Single Rate besides the Poll to Assemble att the Meeting house in Manchester on Monday the Eighteenth Day of March Instant att Eight o'clock In the Morning then and there to Choos a Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> Meeting and then to Make Choice of Wardens Selectmen Town Clerk overseers of the Poor Town Treasurer Constable and all other town officers as the Law Directs and to agree upon granting Such sum or sums of Money as shall or may be thought Needfull For Relief of the Poor and to Defray all other Nesessary Charges arising within Said Town and to see if the Town will Choos a Standing Committee of Correspondence and also To see if the Town will Choos a Committee to Petition the house of Representetives for this Colony to obtain Pay for the Town watching and to obtain Men to be stationed In s<sup>d</sup> Town hereof fail not and Make Return of this warrent and your Doings thereon unto myself on or before the Time of Meeting Given under my hand and Seal att manchester the second Day of March anno [155] Domini 1776

Essex ss. agreabl to the within	}	By order of the Select Men
have warned the People to appear		Aaron Lee Town Clerk
at the time and Place within Men-		
sioned Jacob Tewxbury Constable		

Att A Town Meeting In Manchester Legally Warned and Convened on Monday the Eighteenth Day of March 1776 at the Meeting house In said Manchester In order to Choose Town officers to Serve the Town the Insuing year and to Transact all other Town Business Mensoned In the Fore Going Warrent 1ly Deacon Jonathan Herriek was Chooosen Moderator for said Meeting 2ly was Chooosen Mr Frances Craft and Moses Dodg for Wardens 3ly was Chosen Town Clerk for the Insuing year. Jacob Tewxbury 4ly was Chosen for Select men Mr Eleazer Craft & John Edwards & John Cheever 5ly was Chooosen for Town Treasurer Jacob Tewxbury 6ly was Chooosen Constable M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Lee 7ly was Chooosen for Grand Juriman for the Insuing year Mr William allen sen 8ly Voted that the other Besiness be Dun by a hand vote. 9ly was Chooosen for Hog Reef for the Insuing year Mr Edward Lee Elisha allen John allen Jn<sup>r</sup> Frances Craft Azeriah Norton Richard Day 10ly voted that Hogs should Go at Larg being yok and Ring according to Law 11ly was Chosen for Howards for the Insuing year : mr Jacob Hooper Ezekiel knowlton obed Carter William Badcock sen<sup>r</sup> 12ly was Chosen for Survayrs of Fences for

the Insuing year Mr Ezekiel knowlton Benjamin ober Steven allen 13ly was Chosen for Tyding men for the Insuing year messrs Moses Dodge & Ebenezer Lee. 14ly was Choosen for Sealer of waights and Mesuers for the Insuing year M<sup>r</sup> John Chever 15ly was Chosen for Corders of Wood for the Insuing year M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Hooper & Jeremiah Dow sen<sup>r</sup> & Eleazr Craft & Benjamin Craft. [156] 16ly was Chosen for Sealer of Lether for the In suing year Mr Elisha allen 17ly was Chosen Collers of fish for the Insuing year John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Andrew Marsters Samuel Foster aron Lee John Edwards and Andrew Woodberry 18ly was Choosen for Collers of Hoops and Stavs for the Insuing year Mr. Obed Carter & John Tewxbury 19ly was Chosen Inspector of Dear Mr Ezekel knowlton 20ly was Chosen Mesurers of Boards Timber and Plank for the In suing year Mr John Chever William Brown and Ebenezer Lee. 21ly was Chosin Pound keeper for the Insuing year Mr obed Carter 22ly was Chosen for Mesurers of Grain & Salt for the Insuing year Jacob Tewxbury & Mr Benjamin Craft 23ly was Chosen Clerks of the Markets for the In suing year M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Forster & John Baker. 24ly was Chosen Survayers of the highways for the Insuing year Messrs Jonathan Herriek Eleazer Craft andrew Woodbry and Deacon John allen. 25ly was voted that the survayers this Day Chosen shall wörk out the Rates that ware Maid the Last year also that they should be Collectors for the same Rates 26ly was voted that the Select men This Day Chosen should serve as assesors for the Insuing year. 27ly was voted M<sup>r</sup> Toppans Covenant Sallery fifty Pound also as a Gift to Mr Toppan Twenty Pound 28ly was voted to Raise one hundred and fifty Pounds to Defray Town Charges for the year Insuing 29ly was voted to Chos five men for a Committee of Correspondence also was Chosen for the saim Deacon John allen and Mr. John Chever azariah Norten Jacob Tewxbury and Doctor Josep Whipple 30ly was voted that the Select men Petetion the General Court for Pay for the Town watchling also for men to be stationed In Town also for abatement on the Province Tax 31ly was Chosen att This Meeting Two men to Serve on the Petit Jury at Ipswich Court Namly Mrs John Driver and azriah Norten then was the meeting Dismist

[157] Att A Town Meeting In Manchester Legally Warned and Conveined on Monday the 22 Day of April 1776 In order to see If the Town would send one or more Person or Persons to a County Convention to be held att Ipswich the 25 Day of this Instant firstly

was Chosen For Moderator for said Meeting John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Secondly was voted to send one Person Thirdly was Chosen John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> to serve as Delegate att the Convention as above Mentioned Fourthly was voted that Doctor Joseph Whipple should be Paid for writing as Clerk of the Corospondence Committee Fifthly was voted to Choose Two Persons to serve as additional members of the Committee Sixthly was Chosen for the same Mr Stephen Allen & John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> then the Meeting was Dismist.

Att A Town Meeting in Manchester Legally Warned and Convened and Mett to Gather on Wednesday the Third Day of July 1776 In order to Choos Jury men for the Inferior Court to be held at Salem the Ninth Day of July Instant 1ly. was Chosen Deacon Jonathan Herrick for Moderater for said Meeting 2ly was Chosen for Jury men Mr Ezekiel Cheever and Andrew Lee 3ly was Chosen a Committee of Three men to vallew Robert Pearys house viz Namely M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Procter John Cheever & Jacob Tewsbury 4ly was agreed to call another Meeting to have the Report of the said Committee Likewise to see If the Town will agree to bye said Pearys house also to see if the Town will agree to Raise the Money to Pay for the same and Then the Meeting was Dismist.

Att A Town Meeting Legally warn'd and meett Together In Manchester on Monday the 22 Day of July In 1776 In order to hear the Report of the Commettee In Regard to Robert Pearys [158] house 1ly was Chosen for Moderator Deacon Jonathan Herrick 2ly was heard the Report of the Committee whose Judgments was that the house was worth Twenty nine pounds six shillings and Eight pence when said Peary was mov'd out of it In the Time of the Small Pox 3ly was voted to Give the said Peary for his house Twenty Nine pound six shilings and Eight Pence Lawfull money upon said Pearys Consenting to Relinquish the Three Pounds Ten shilings that was voted to be Given to him at a Town Meeting In April the 17 1775 also all the other Charges that was voted should be paid on accompt of his Family being Mov'd att that Time also to Pay to said Peary Lawfull Intrest for the Twenty nine pound six shiling and Eight Pence from the Time that his Goods ware Taken out of his house to the Time that the Money is Paid 4ly was voted that the selectmen should assess the Town thirty two Pounds In order to pay for the said house and the Intrest of the money 5ly was voted that the 100 Bushels of Corn that the Select men has Taken in more than was voted should be Bought should be Received for

the youse of the Town and to be Disposed of as the select men shall Think Proper Also at this Time was opened Another Meeting In order to Choose one Man to serve as Juryman at the Court of Admiltry to be held at Salem was Drawn for the same Mr. Benjamin Ober then the Meeting was Dismist.

[159] Att A Town Meeting In Manchester Legaly warnd and Mett to gether on Thursday the Tenth Day of october 1776 In order to Choose Jury men for the Court of admiltry to be held att Salem was Drawn for the same William Tuck and John Edwards.

Att a Town Meeting In Manchester on Monday the Twenty Eighth Day of october 1776 In order to Choos Jury men for the Superor Court att Salem was Chosen for Grand Jury men Isaac Lee for the Petit Jury Andrew woodberry.

Att A Town Meeting in Manchester Legaly Warned and Meett To gether on Friday the 29 Day of December 1776 1ly was Chosen for Moderator Deacon Jonathian Herrick 2ly was Chosen for Constable William Allen Sen<sup>r</sup> 3ly was voted that all the Bounty that hath Bin Given to the Solders In months past of this Present year should be Brought into one Sum 4ly was voted to Raise Sixty Eight Pounds to Defray the above Bonntys to gether with the Charges 5ly was Chosen for the Committee to Leavey the Tax of the above Deacon Jonathan Herrick John Chever and William Tuck 6ly was Chosen for Collecttor of said Tax William Allen Sen<sup>r</sup> 7ly was Chosen for Jury men for Salem Court John Orsmentt & William Allen Jn<sup>r</sup> and then the Meeting was Dismist Att A Town Meeting In Manchester Legaly warned and mett To gather on Winsday the Thirteenth Day February 1777 In order to see If the Town would agree to Raise a Bounty for the Solders that Inlist into the service Firstly was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup>. Meeting John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Secondly was voted to Give [160] to Each Person that will Inlist Into the Contenental servise Fowerteen Pound Besides the Bonntys Given By the Continent and Provinces Provided the vote can be suported By Law so the Meeting was Adjurnd to Friday the Twentyth Day of February Instant att one o'clock In the after Noone Essex s.s. To M<sup>r</sup> William Allen Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—in the Name of the government and the people of this Colony you are hearir by Required Fourth with to Notify and warn all the Freeholders and Other Inhabitance of the Town of Manchester Qualifyed as the Law Directs to Voat in Town affairs to assemble att the Meeting House in said Manchester on



Monday the Seaventeenth Day of March Instant at Eight o'Clock in the Morning then and their to Choose a Moderator for said Meeting and then to make Choise wordens select men town Clark Overseers of the Poore Town Treasurer Constable and all other Town offesers as the Law Directs Likewise to agree upon Granting such a sum or sums of Money as shall or may be thought Needfull for the support of the Poore and to Defray All other Nesserry Charges arising within said Town Allso to Choose a Committee of Corrispondance Inspection and Safty allso to Transe any other Buisness as may be thought fitt at that time heare of Fail Not and make Return of this worant to my selfe with your Doing theiron before the time of said meeting given Under my hand and seele at manchester this First Day of March Domina 1777 by Order of the Select men

Jacob Tewxbury Town Clerk

[161] agreeable to the above warrant

I have Notified and wornd the people to appear at the time and plase

Pre fixt in said worant Will<sup>m</sup> Allen Constable

Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabitance of the town of Manchester Legaly wornd and assembled on Monday on the seaventeenth Day of March Ann<sup>o</sup> Domina 1777 In Order to Chuse town officers to serve said Town the Insuing Yeare 1ly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Modderater for said Meeting 2ly John<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> and Azariah Norton was Chosen wordins 3ly John<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> William<sup>s</sup> Tuck and Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Select men 4ly John<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Town Clark 5ly John<sup>s</sup> Allen sen<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Town Treasury 6ly Andrew Lee was chosen Constable 7ly Eleazer Craft William Tuck Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Brown & John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen for a Committee of Corrispondance Inspection and safty 8ly was Voated to Do the Remainder of the town Buisness by a hand Voat 9ly John<sup>s</sup> Baker was Voated for a grand Juryman. 10ly Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Elisha<sup>s</sup> Allen Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Orsment William<sup>s</sup> Badcock Jacob<sup>s</sup> Tewxbury and Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> was Voated hog Reaves 11ly was Voated that hogs should Run at Large being well yoked and Ringed According as the Law Directs 12ly Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper William<sup>s</sup> Badcock Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> and Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Ober was Voated to serve survoyors of Fences 13ly William<sup>s</sup> Badcock william<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown



Eleazer Craft Samuel Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Ruben Knolton was Chosen haywards 14ly Frances Craft and Ezekiel Allen was Chosen Tidenmen 15ly John Cheaver was Chosen sealer of weights 16ly Jonathan Brown Aaron Lee Jeremiah Dow Benjamin Craft was Chosen Whood Corders. 17ly Elish Allen was Chosen to be a sealer of Leather 18ly Obed Carter & John Tewxbury was Chosen Cullers of hoops and staves 19ly william Brown John Cheaver Jonathan Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> was Chosen sevairs and Markers of Boards 20ly Obed Carter was Chosen pound Keeper 21ly Sam<sup>ll</sup> Forster John Baker was Chosen Clarks of the markits Samuel Foster Sam<sup>ll</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> John Edwards John Cheaver Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Jacob Hooper was Chosen Surveyors of the High ways 23ly was Voated the High ways should be mended by a Tax the Heads to pay three shilings and the Estates pay in the same propotion 24ly was Voated that all the heads that are in the Continentle servise by Land or See shall Not Pay any Highway Tax this prest year 25ly was Voated that the surveyors of the Highways should Gather their Taxes 26ly was Voated that the Selectmen this Day Chosen should stand as assessors to sess the town the yeare Insuing. 27ly was Voated to Give the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr Benjamin Toppan for his Covinant Sellery fifty Pounds Lawfull money £50-00-0 28ly was Voated to Give the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Benia Toppan thirty pounds as a Gift Including twenty Cords of Whood 29ly the meeting ajourned till frydia y<sup>e</sup> 21 instant 30ly the Meeting at ten o'clock on fryday was opened 31ly was Chosen Deair Reave Jonathan Brown 32ly was Chosen Meeter or measurer of Grain William Tuck 33ly was Voated to Rase one hundred and seaventy pounds £170 Lawfull Money to Defray Town Charges and supply the Poor 34ly was Voated that the Constable Jacob Tewxbury should strain on Cap<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Lee<sup>s</sup> Estate for his Taxes in the yeare 1775. John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Enters his Dissent against [163] said Voate past against said Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Lee Will<sup>m</sup> Tuck and Aaron Lee they Enter their Dissent against said Voate past against said Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Lee 35ly was Voated to seet the Meeting House the Names of the Committee as Viz. Azariah Norton Will<sup>m</sup> Tuck Jacob Hooper Isaac

Procter Jonathan Brown andrew Lee John allen sen<sup>r</sup> John Baker Frances Craft John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> John Orsment. 36ly was Voated that the select men of the town of manchester shall Hire money for to supply the poore with If None in the Treasurey Att A Town Meeting in Manchester Leagally worned and assembled to gether on thursday April y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1777 the meting opened and 1ly was Chosen John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> moderator for said meeting 2ly the meeting adjourned till monday the 14<sup>th</sup> said 14<sup>th</sup> the meeting was opened 3ly Voated Eleaser Craft for a first major for Cape ann and manchester Rig<sup>t</sup> by written Voats 4ly a Committee was Chosen to meet the Committees of sum oather Committees at wenham 5ly Voated Beni<sup>m</sup> Craft and John Baker to be added to the Committee of Corrispondance Inspection and Safty 6ly for three to be a Corum in said Committees then the meeting Dismised 7ly was Voated that all the men that was in the Continentel service in 1776 without Bounty should have C<sup>r</sup> on the town Books of twenty Dollars till Run out in Raising Bountys for solders for the futer. Att A Town meeting Leagaly worned in Manchester and assembled to Gether on Monday May y<sup>e</sup> second 1777 y<sup>e</sup> meeting opened 1ly was Chosen Moderator for said meeting John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. 2ly was Reconsidered the Voat that was past on fourteenth Day of april 1777 in Chuseing a First Major of the sixth Rig<sup>t</sup> on Foot 3ly was Voated m<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Craft a second Major for said Rig<sup>t</sup> the meeting Dismised Att a Town Meeting Leaguly worned in Manchester and assembled to Gether on Monday May y<sup>e</sup> 12 1777 at Nine Oclock in the morning the meeting opened 1ly was Chosen Co<sup>l</sup> John Lee Moderator for said meeting and then we proceeded to Choose a Representative for this Election 2ly was Voated Eunamisley to Send one and 3ly Cap<sup>t</sup> will<sup>m</sup> Tuck was Chosen By written Voats for a Representative for the Town of Manchester to Reprsent said Town to the grate and Genaril Court of this State at ten the metting Dismised.

Att a Town Meeting Leagualey worned in Manchester and Assembled to gether on wednesday June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1777 at seaven in the Morning the meeting was opened 1ly. was Chosen for Moderator John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. 2ly was Chosen Rigerster of Deeds for the County of Essex John Pickrin Jun<sup>r</sup>. 3ly was Voated to Choose three men to be in the Committee to Inspect all persons that are Inamical to the Laws of the Ginarel Cort of this State said Committee is to be under oath accordingly was Chosen by Ritten proxes

Nath<sup>l</sup> Lee Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter Thomas<sup>s</sup> Stevens 4ly John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen to take Notes of all Internal Enemyes and to Enter a Complaint against such offenders 5ly was Chosen Nath<sup>l</sup> Lee surveyor of the High ways 6ly was Chosen Jurey men for to serve on the Petty Jurey at Salem on the second wednesday in July Isaac Presson and Jesse Dodge the meeting Dismissed. Att a Town Meeting Leaguley worned in Manchester and Assembled to gether on monday Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 at ten O'clock in the morning the meeting was opened 1ly was Chosen moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> 2ly was Voated to support the solders famelys that is heare after mentioned as much as 40/<sup>s</sup> pr. month agreabale to the Pries acts and what they Give more the town is to sink they Laying their acct. Before the selectmen to make the allowance the Names of the Heads of the famelyes is Viz John Lendall Josiah allen Stephen Danford [165] Sam<sup>l</sup>. Ayers Joseph Badcock John Baley Will<sup>m</sup>. Camp & Caleb Bartlet If he Counts for one of our Number of the three year men in the Continentale service 3ly was Voated that all that shall inlist in the service till our three year Coato be full that Have famelys shall share the same fate as the above mentined 4ly was Chosen surveyor of the Highways Jonathan Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup> the meeting Dismissed. Att a Town meeting Leaguly worned in Manchester and Assembled to Gether on thursday Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1777 the meeting opened 1ly was Chosen Moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> 2ly was Chosen for a Committee Obed Carter John Baker Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> to take an acct. of the solders famelys that are forst to Give for the Nessarys of Life more than the stipulated Price and that was in forse when the solders Did Inlist into the Continentale service that is what they are forst to Give more so far as 20/<sup>s</sup> per month from Sept. Last the over and above that is Given for s<sup>d</sup> articles is to be Layd Before the Greait and Jenarel Cort of this state 3ly was Chosen for Town Clerk william Tuck To serve in s<sup>d</sup>. office while the anuale Town Clerk is absent the meeting Dismissed. Essex s.s. To mr. Andrew Lee Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—In the Name of government and People you are hereby Required to Notify and worn all the freeholders and oather Inhabitance of the Town of manchester that are Voaters according as the Law Directs to assemble at the meeting House in s<sup>d</sup>. Manchester on fryday the Ninth Day of Jany. 1778 at two o'clock in the after Noon then and there 1ly to Choose a Mod-

erator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting 2ly to see If the Town will ad<sup>o</sup> something by way of Gratuety towords the Support of the Rev<sup>d</sup>. m<sup>r</sup>. Toppen threw the Presant year and what Som will be agreable to the town and the meathod of assising and Colecting the Same so that he the s<sup>d</sup>. m<sup>r</sup>. Toppen may have Emeadiate Release 3ly to see If any Votes heretofore have bin Passed Respecting Extra Bounty Given by the Town to those Solders that Inlisted for three years in the Continental service for the town of manchester weather such Voats Respecting the same may or shall be Reconsidered allso to Consider or Determin what Efectual meathod shall be Taken towords assesing Leveing and Colecting the money Paid as an Extra Bounty to those Solders who Inlisted in to the Continentel service for the terme of three years for the town of manchester ware as some of the famelys of the solders who are in the Continentale Service are in a Suffering Condition and for their Emediate Release for the town to Conseder wather the town will impower the Committee of supply for the affore s<sup>d</sup> Famelys to make out a fare List of the Sums Due to the fameleys according to the Prices of articles to the amount of a months Pay from the first of Sept<sup>r</sup>. Last to the first Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777 and to borrow as much money on Loan as will Discharge the Balance Due to s<sup>d</sup> Fameleys hereof fail Not and make Return of this warrant to my selfe of your Doings at or before the time of s<sup>d</sup> meeting Given unde. my hand and seail this 26<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1777 by order of the Select men

agreable to the within worant

John Allen T. Clerk

I have Notified and worned the

freeholders and oather Inhabitance of the

Town of manchester Duly Qualifyed to Vote in town affairs

to assemble at the time and Place for the Porpose

within mentioned

Andrew Lee Constable

Att a Town Meeting in the town of manchester Leaguely worned and the Inhabitance assembled to gether for the Porpose mentinoid in the foregoing worant the meeting Opened Jany the 9<sup>th</sup> 1778 at two O'clock in the after Noon 1ly was Chosen moderator for s<sup>d</sup> meeting [166] John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. 2ly was Voated to give the Rev<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Benja Toppen as a gift the Presant year by way of gratuety for his Emediate Support Sixty pounds Lawfull money £60 3ly was Voated for the Presant sesors to sess the s<sup>d</sup> som and the Presant Constable to Colect s<sup>d</sup> som sesed 4ly was Voated for all the Bounty that has been given to the Continentale solders for three years,

should be Brought in to a Tax and the Present sesors to sess s<sup>d</sup> Tax and the present Constable to Colect s<sup>d</sup> Tax 5ly was Voated for the Committee of Supplyes to settle with the solders namely that their husbands are in the Continentale Service so Far half of their wages will go agreeable to the Price acct and Refund the over and above Surpresage from the first Day of Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1777 to the first Day of ——— 1777 and hire money for s<sup>d</sup> settlem, in behalf of s<sup>d</sup> Town 6ly was Voted that all that have ben in the Service shall have the same prepotion of Cred<sup>t</sup>. Dotechester Excepted 7ly was Voated for the selectmen to Take in posesesion the wood Lots of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Leaches Deceased in Shingle Place adjoining to Richard Leaches ayrs on one side and Solomon Lee the other and settle with the Enfringers that have Borrowed Nearer then they had a Rite. Essex s.s. To M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Lee Constable of the Town of Manchester. In the name of government & People you are hereby Requiered Fourthwith to Notifye and warn all the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Rateable at twenty Pounds Estate to one single rate besides the poll To Assemble at the meeting house in s<sup>d</sup>. Manchester on Tusday the Third day of March Next Ensuing the Date Hereof at Eight A Clock in the Morning of s<sup>d</sup>. Day Then and their to Choose a Moderator for s<sup>d</sup>. Meeting and to make Choice of Wardens select Men Town Clarke Town Treasurer Constable and all other Town Officers [167] as the Law directs And to agree upon Granting such Sum or sums of Mony as shall or supposed Needfull for the Relief of the Poor and defraying all Other Charges necessarily arising within said Town. And to see if the Town will adopt any other plan then What have ben heretofore practised to support and suply The poor And also suply the fameleys of the solders in The Continantal Service and to Chouse a Standing Commetee of Corispondance hereof fail not and make Return of this Warrant and your doings thereon unto my selfe on or before the said time of Meeting Given under my hand And Seal at Manchester this fourteenth day of Feb<sup>r</sup>, Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred seventy & Eight

Feb<sup>r</sup>. 14 1778

by order of the Selectmen

Agreble to the within warrant have John Allen Town Clarke  
Notifyd and warnd s<sup>d</sup> Inhabitaunce to assembl

At y<sup>e</sup> Place and tim within Mentioned Andrew Lee Constable

Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabitaunce of the Town of Manchester Legally warned And assembled on Tusday the fourtenth



day of March Anno Domini 1778—In order to Chouse officers to serve said Town the year Ensuing 1ly Cap<sup>t</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Tuck was Chosen Modarator for said Meeting 2ly Chosen Wardans Andrew Lee & Jesse Dodge 3ly Chosen for Town Clarke Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee And then the meeting was adjourned to Wensday 4 Enstant At 8 in the Morning And then Meet 1ly Chosen For Town Trassurer Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown 2ly Chosen Constable Ezekeil Knowlton & Paid his fine 3ly. Voted to make Choice of Three men to Joyn the Presant Selectmen to consider s<sup>d</sup> agreved Party in the Last years Tax 4ly Voted that Dea<sup>n</sup>. Jonathan Herrick John Cheever & John Baker be the Commetee. 5ly. Voted to Do the Rest of the Bisness by a hand Vote Except select Assesors & the Commetee of Corispondance 6ly Chosen for Grand Jurymen Malachi Allen 7ly Chosen for hogs Reaves Edward Lee Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter Jacob Hooper Frances<sup>s</sup> Craft John Twxbury Will<sup>m</sup>. Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. 8ly Voted that the hogs go at Large well yoked & Ringd 9ly. Chosen Surveyours of Fences Capt. Sam<sup>n</sup> Foster Jacob Hooper Jonathan Herrick Jonathan Brown. 10ly Chosen haywards John Tewksbury William Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jeffery Goldsmith Jonathan Brown Ruben Knowlton & Asa Herrick. 11ly Chosen for Tytling men Moses May Joseph Hasham 12ly Chosen for sealer of weights & measurs John Cheever 13ly Chosen wood Corders Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Aaron Lee Jeremiah Dow & William Brown 14ly. Chosen Sealer of Leather John<sup>s</sup> Baker 15ly Chosen Cullers of Hoops & Staves Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter John Tewksbury 16ly Chosen Markers of Boards & Timber William<sup>s</sup> Brown John<sup>s</sup> Cheever Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick & Asa<sup>s</sup> Herrick 17ly Chosen Pound Keeper Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter 18ly Chosen Clarks Market Sam<sup>n</sup>. Foster John Baker 19ly Chosen surveyors of hyways Sammel Foster Aaron Lee John Edwards John Cheever Jonathan Allen Jacob Hooper. 20ly Voted that the Last years Warrant shall be New Dated and signed by the selectmen and a Justis of Peice And the Balance of said Warrant to be worked the Ensuing year and that each man worke or hyer sum snfficent Person to worke in their place to ye Amount of their Tax At the Rate of Three shillings p<sup>r</sup> Day. 21ly Voted that it shall be in the Select mens Power to order The Men [168] from one Ward to the Other as they Think Proper And then the Meeting was Adjourned to Monday the 9 Enstant at 8 In the Morning and then



Meet. 1ly Voted that their should be five Assesors the Ensning year 2ly Chosen for Assesors John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup> Decon Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick<sup>s</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>. William<sup>s</sup> Tuck John<sup>s</sup> Cheever Majour Elez<sup>r</sup>.<sup>s</sup> Craft 3ly Chosen For Select men Majour Elez<sup>r</sup> Craft John<sup>s</sup> Cheever & Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Herrick Jun<sup>r</sup>. 4ly Voted that the select men should hyer mony to supply Poor if Their should be None in the Treasurer. 5ly Chosen For Constable Jeffery Goldsmith And Paid a fine five Pounds Lawfull Mony And then the Meeting was Adjourned to Tusday the 10 Enstant And Then they Meet. 1ly Chosen Constable Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 2ly Chosen For A Commetee of Coraspondance safty & Enspect<sup>n</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Stevens Maj<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Craft John Baker Jonath<sup>n</sup> Herrick John Cheever Frances Craft Andrew Lee and Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Tuck 3ly Voted that the Commitee to Suply the solders Famileys Tell Furder order M<sup>r</sup>. John Baker Obed Carter Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. And that said Commitee to settle with Solders Familys till the Last of Febury and after wards Monthley 4ly Voted that the Commitee hyer Mony to Suply the solders Famileys if Wanted. 5ly Chosen for Meeters and Mesurer of Grane William Tuck 6ly Voted Jeffery Goldsmith Enspector of Dear 7ly Voted to Give The Rev<sup>d</sup> Benja<sup>a</sup> Toppen One Hundred & Fifty Pounds Encluding his Covenant Sallery the Ensning year 8ly Voted To Rais Five Hundred Pounds To Defray Town Charges And supporting the Poor. 9ly Voted surveyers sam<sup>ll</sup>. Foster John Edwards Jacob Hooper Jonathan [169] Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Cheever Aaron Lee. 10ly Voted that William Allen sen<sup>r</sup> should stand as Collector To Collect the Remander of the Bounty Tax that was Maid in the year. 11ly Voted that if Cap<sup>t</sup>. Marstus & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Foster and all Conserved would Agree to wat abatments y<sup>e</sup> Commetee should make it would be agreeable if Not to Let The Rate List stand as it Came from y<sup>e</sup> Assessers Hands. Att a Town Meeting In Manchester on Monday 13<sup>th</sup> of April 1778 Leagully assembled In order to Consider of the forme of the Government Constitution and Proceeded as folloeth 1ly Chosen Modarator for said Meeting Cap<sup>t</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Tuck 2ly After Reading the forme of Government Constitution by Paragraphs it was Concluded that it was Not agreeball to those that was their. 3ly Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Tuck should Joyn the Convention Held at Ipswich y<sup>e</sup> 15 Day of this month and then the meeting was adjourned to Tusday 28 Day of this Enstant April & then

Met at 8 In the Morning and Proceeded as Folloeth Viz— On Tuesday 28 Day of April met at the Vsall Place and adjourned The Meeting Tell Monday 18 Day of May at 8 In the Morning and Then Meet 1ly Voted by the whole body at the meeting which was 23 In Number that they Disapprove of the meathod of the Constatutiant 2ly Voted that Mr John Bayleys Wife should be Paid by the Commetee of Suplys as the other Contanantall Solders famileys are Paid. Att A Town Meeting Leagully Conveaned to geather on Tusday The Twenty first Day of May 1778. 1ly Chosen John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Moderator 2ly Chosen John Edwards an Asessor Pro tempary in Capt<sup>r</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Tucks absents. 3ly Chosen Samuell Bennet a Commette Man in the Run of Tuck.

[170] Att A Town meeting Leagully Assembled to geather by The Desire of a Number of the Inhabitants to See if the Town Would grant Liberty to Ennocate for the small Pox in sum Convenient Place in the Town Accordingly they Meet and the meeting opened 1ly Voted John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Modarator 2ly after Long Debate on the Matter it was Put and Pased in the Negative that they should not Ennocate in the Town and y<sup>e</sup> Meeting Desolved. Att A Town meeting Leagully assembled to geather on Monday the fifth Day of October in order to Chuse a Representative and other Bisness that should be thought Needfull at said Meeting. 1ly Chosen John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Modarator. 2ly. Voted not to send a Representative 3ly Voted to hyer the mony to Pay y<sup>e</sup> Solders their Wages the Last Compane to Road Island 4ly. Voted that the assessors shall make a Tax for all the preseding Bountys that their has Ben No Tax maid for 5ly. Voted Mr<sup>r</sup>. Nathan Storys familey be supplyd y<sup>e</sup> same as the other solders famileys after the Extrordenary Bounty is Run out. 6ly. Voted that Mr<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Brown Mr<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Procter & Jacob Hooper be the Commette of Supplys For the Back Lowances of the Solders famileys & what is to Come. Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Manchester Leagully warned and assembled on Monday the fiftenth Day of March Anno Domini 1779 In order to Chuse Town Officers The Ensuing year.

Essex s.s. To Mr<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Constable of The Town of Manchester—Greeting—In the Name of the Government and people you are hereby Required fourthwith To Notify and warn all the freeholders and other Inhabitance of the Town of Manchester Rateable at Twenty Pounds Estate to one Single Rate

besides The Poll to assemble at [171] the meeting house in said Manchester on Monday The fifteenth Day of March Next at Eight o Clock in the Morning of said Day Then and their firstly to chose a Modarator for said Meeting and to make Choise of wardens Town Clark Select men & Asessors Town Treasurer Constable & Commette of Supplys and to Chuse a Standing Grand Jury And all other Town officers as the Law Directs and to agree upon granting such sum or sums of Mony as shall or may be supposed Needfull for the Releif of the Poor and Defraying all other Charges Nessesarily Arising within the said Town also to Transact any other Business that shall be thought Needfull at said meeting Here of fail not and make Return of this Warrant with your Doing theiron unto myselfe at or before the time of said Meeting given under my Hand and Seal at Manchester this Twenty fourth Day of February Anno 1779 by Order of the Select Men

Aaron Lee Town Clerke

Agreable to the within warrant I have  
Notified and warnd the Inhabitants  
to assemble at the place and time within mentioned

Jonathan Allen Constable

Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabitance of the Town of Manchester Leagnully warnd and Assembled on Monday fiftenth Day of March Domini 1779 In order to Chuse Town Officers the Insning year 1ly. Eleazer Craft Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen Modarator for said Meeting 2ly. Aaron Lee was Chosen Town Clerke 3ly William Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> & John Edward Chosen Wardens. 4ly. Eleazer Craft John Cheever & John Allen was Chosen Select Men. 5ly. Voted to Chuse but 3 Assessors the Ensuing year. 6ly. Voted the select men this Day Chosen should be the Assesers s<sup>d</sup> Present year 7ly. Jonathan Brown was Chosen Town Treasurer. 8ly. Voted that the Present select men should be a Commette to see the Accomp. Handed up to Treasurer Brown from Dec<sup>n</sup>. Allen to his satisfaction 9ly. Malachi Allen was Chosen Constabel [172] & Cleared 10ly. Frances Craft John Baker & Sam<sup>l</sup>. Bennet was Chosen a Commette of safty and Refused to serve. 11ly. Voted to Do all the Rest of the bisness by a hand Vote. 12ly. Frances Craft was Chosen Grand Jury man the Ensning year. 13ly. Elisha Allen Ezekiel Allen Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> William Stone William Badcock & John Edwards Hog Reaves. 14ly Voted

that the Hogs should go at Large yoked Ringed. 15ly Aaron Lee<sup>s</sup> Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter John<sup>s</sup> Edwards & Solomon Lee was Chosen fence Viewers y<sup>e</sup> Insuing year. 16ly Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter William Hooper Ruben Knowlton John<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury William Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen Haywards. 17ly Joseph Hasham & Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter was Chosen Tything men. 18ly John<sup>s</sup> Cheever was Chosen sealer of weights & Measurs 19ly Jeremiah Dow Jonathan Brown Benj<sup>m</sup>. Craft Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper was Chosen wood Corders 20ly John<sup>s</sup> Baker was Chosen Sealer of Leather. 21ly Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter & John<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury was Chosen Culler of Hoops & Staves 22ly Jonathan Brown John<sup>s</sup> Cheever Solomon<sup>s</sup> Lee was Chosen Marker & Meas<sup>r</sup>. Bord & Timber 23ly Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter was Chosen Pound Keeper. 24 Samuel<sup>s</sup> Foster & John Baker was Chosen Clarke of the Markets 25ly Samuel<sup>s</sup> Foster Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter John<sup>s</sup> Edwards Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jeffery Goldsmith & Francois Craft was Chosen surveyrs of by Ways. 26ly Voted that the Select men Collect the Last years Warrant and take the Remainder of y<sup>e</sup> Mony Not worked out Last year and Perpotion it to the severall wards making such altarations as the Present surkemstances of Severall Kinds of Estates may Require. 27ly Voted that the select men should hyer money to supply the Poor if their Is No mony in the Treasurer offis. 28ly Voted Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee for meater & Measurer of Grane. 29ly Jonathat Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. was Chosen Enspector of Dear. 30ly Voted to Rais Twelve Hundred Pounds to Defray Town Charges 31ly Voted that the Select Man has Liberty to Do their Business at their Own Houses if they Think Proper and Lay their accomp. before s<sup>d</sup> Town 32ly Voted to Rais Two Hundred Pounds to supply a free school and the select Men to Lay out the mony as they Think Proper. 33ly Voted that the Select men should make out an Accompt<sup>t</sup> against John Perry For Keeping his Mother in the year 1778 and the Treasurer is ordered to Recover The Same 34ly Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stephens Aaron Lee & Jonathan Brown should Be the Commette to supply the Solders famileys and the said Committe are to Hyer Mony on the Towns Accompt<sup>t</sup> if None in the Treasurer And then the Meeting was adjourned to Thursday the 18 Day of this month at 1 a Clock in the after Noon and then they meet 1ly

Isaac Lee was Chosen Constable & Paid a fine of £5. 0. 0. 2ly Voted to Give the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Toppen Two Hundred & fifty Pounds to make up His Salery for 1778 He giving a Receipt in full. 3ly Voted that the Assessors should make a Tax Emedietely from the old Estimate and Let the same be Geathered as soon as Possible 4ly Voted Not to Rase Mr. Toppens Salery tell the fall of the year. 5ly Amos Hilton was Chosen Constable & Paid a fine of £5. 0. 0. 6ly Joseph Day was Chosen Constable & Paid a fine of £5. 0. 0. 7ly Voted to hyer Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. for a Constable And Give him the three fines that has ben Paid 8ly Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Isaac Lee John Edwards & Obed Carter was Chosen For a Commette of Coraspondance Safty and Enspection the Present year. Att a Town Meeting Leaguly warned and Assembled togeather Fryday the second Day of April to see if the Town would take Any order on a Late Tax bill sent to the Town with the Present Quarter Tax 1ly Chosen Elezer Craft Modarator 2ly Voted that the Assessors should Not Proceed to make the Tax that the Court has Lately for. [173] 3ly Voted that the Town should not pay any part of the fines Laid On the Town: And no more of the Representatives Pay than Cap<sup>t</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Tuck has Charged the Town. 4ly Voted that the Town should Pertition the Court for an Abatment of Part of the Tax bill. 5ly Voted that the Select men & Town Clerk should be the Commett to Petition the Court for the above abatment. 6ly Voted that the Select Men make the same allowance to Mr. Joseph Day and others that was up to Winter Hill the same allowance as the other solders had in the Town In Propotion

Att A Town Meeting Leaguly Warned and assembled to geather on Monday the sevententh Day of May in order to Chuse a Representative the Present year. 1ly. Chosen Eleazer Craft Moderator for the said Meeting 2ly Voted Not to send a Representative Judgeing the Town as a Town Not able to Pay the Charge. Att a Town Meeting Leagully warnd & Assembled to geather 1779 on Monday the fifth Day of July in order to Chuse Jury man for Salam Court to be holden on y<sup>e</sup> Second Tusday of this Enstant 1ly Chosen John Twksbury & Nehemiah Presson for Jury man on y<sup>e</sup> Pettett Jury.

Att a Town Meeting Leagully warned and Assembled to geather To see what the Town would Do Concerning the Maintenance of Joseph Lee being Maintaned by the Town weather his son should maintane His father or Not And to hear & Report of y<sup>e</sup> Conven-



- tion Concerning y<sup>e</sup> Deprecation of y<sup>e</sup> Mony &c. 1ly Voted Eleazar Craft Modarater for said Meeting. 2ly Voted that Joseph Leach Jun<sup>r</sup> should Maintaine his father ever sence y<sup>e</sup> Last March Meeting & that the Select men should make ont a bill of the Charges from said Meeting to this Day & make a Demand of y<sup>e</sup> Same of y<sup>e</sup> said Leach and if he should Refuse to [174] Pay the same the s<sup>d</sup> Selectmen are to sue for the same Emedeatly 3ly Voted that the Report of the Convention is satsafactory to this Town 4ly Voted To chuse a Comettee to Regulate the Prices in the Town and Make a Return of their Doings To the Chairman of the Convention. 5ly Voted for y<sup>e</sup> Comeettee To settle Prices in the Town, Deacon Jonathan Herrick Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Lee Cap<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Tuck Cap<sup>t</sup> John Allen & Lieut. Jonathan Brown. 6ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Prices after they are set by the Commettee should Be Lade before the Town for their aprobaton — and then the Meeting was Adjurned to the Tenth of August at 6 In the Morning And then Meet acord- ing to the ajournment. 1ly Voted that Report of the Prices Laid before the Town are setasfactory To stand till the first Day of October Next. 2ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Present Commettee should be a standing Commettee To Enquire into the Prices of the Artikels of Consuption in the Neighbouring towns and to Regulat our Prices accordingly in this Town. Att A Town Meeting Leagully assem- bled to geather to Chuse a Diligate To meet y<sup>e</sup> County Convention to be holden at Ipswich y<sup>e</sup> 19 of this Enstant August 1ly Chosen Cap<sup>t</sup> John Allen to Joyne y<sup>e</sup> Convention afoursaid to Regulate y<sup>e</sup> Prises. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled to Geather In order to Rais M<sup>r</sup> Toppens Salary for y<sup>e</sup> year 1779 According to a vote Past In March Meeting Last & to see if the Town will send Diligate to Concord to joyn the Convention in October next & one Deligate to set in Convention at Cambridge In Sept<sup>r</sup> to Constitute Laws & to Transact any other Business at the said Meeting The Meeting was Held y<sup>e</sup> 3 Day of August at seven in y<sup>e</sup> Morning 1779 1ly Chosen Majour Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Craft Modarator 2ly Voted not to Give Mr Toppen Any Petickerler sum for his salery at Present. And M<sup>r</sup> Jacob [175] Tewksbury Entred his Decent against Giving M<sup>r</sup> Top- pen any Salary at Present 3ly Voted Rais four hundred Pounds to be Paid into the Treasury & the said Treasurer to Pay to M<sup>r</sup> Toppen as the Assesors shall Give orders & m<sup>r</sup> Jacob Tnksbury Entred his Vot against it. 4ly Voted to Chuce a Com mett to Con- verse with Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> Lee About his Tax 5ly Voted to Leave all



abatments with y<sup>e</sup> Present Select men & Assesors as they shall think Proper 6ly Voted that the Report of the Convention was satisfactory to the Town at Presant. 7ly. Voted to Assess y<sup>e</sup> Town with all the Mony that was Hyered for the Solders Bounty. 8ly Voted M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Tewksbury Tything man & sworn. Att A Town Meeting Leaguly Warned & Assembled to Geather In order To Chuse Jury men For Salem Court in November & to Pertetichon y<sup>e</sup> Court For an Abatment on the Heavy Tax Layed on the Town which they think the Town is Not able to Paye and to Act any other Business at the Meeting That shall be thought Needfull. 1ly Chosen Majeur Elezer Craft Modarator 2ly Chosen M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Story to serve on the Grand Jury & Benja<sup>a</sup> Craft on The Jury of Trialls 3ly Voted to send a Petitchon to y<sup>e</sup> Court for an Abatment 4ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Presant select men with Cap<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Tuck & Aaron Lee to be the Commette to perfer the Petishon to y<sup>e</sup> Court & the Meeting Dissolved. Att a Town Meeting Leagully assembled to Geather to see if the Town would Proceed to Rais six men to Joyne the Continentall Army 1ly Voted Elezer Craft Moderatur 2ly Voted after Long Debate Weather The Select Men should rais y<sup>e</sup> whole of the six men or Not it Pased in the Negative 3ly Voted Not to Rais more than two out of the six 4ly Voted to Perfer a Pertishon to Generall Tidcolme to Git of the Men To be Raised on the Town 5ly Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Tuck Joyne The Select Men as a Commette & the Select men to perfer y<sup>e</sup> Petishon 6ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select should try to Hyer two men in the Best manner they Can And then the Meeting was adjournd to Tusday the 19 of this Enstant October at seven o Clock in the Morning and then Meet 1ly was Laid before y<sup>e</sup> Meeting Generall Tidecoms Orders to Proportion The six men on the whole Regiment. 2ly Voted M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Hooper was Chosen one of the Commette of Supplys In the Rume of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stevens. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled on the 5 of November In order to hear y<sup>e</sup> Repoart of the Late Convention held at Concord & to Chuse a Commett to Regulate the Prices in the Town 1ly Chosen Major Eleazer Craft Modarator 2ly Voted to Chuse Seven Men for a Commett to Regulate y<sup>e</sup> Pric-es 3ly Voted for y<sup>e</sup> Commett Corn<sup>h</sup> John Lee M<sup>r</sup> John Edward John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Lee Obed Carter James Lee & Aaron Lee And then y<sup>e</sup> Meeting was Disolved. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled To geather In order To Grant Liberty to Cap<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Tuck to set a Store on The Town Landing the said

Meeting Held on Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 1779. 1ly Eleazer Craft Modarator for said Meeting 2ly Voted Liberty To Capt. William Tuck to Set up a Store on The Towns Land for the Space of Ten years and the said Tuck is to Pay Twenty Two Shillings L. M. Per. year in Silver Mony yearly. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled on y<sup>e</sup> Third Day of January 1780 To Petishion y<sup>e</sup> Court for an abatement of y<sup>e</sup> Late Tax Layed on this Town. 1ly Voted Cap<sup>t</sup> William Tuck Modarater 2ly Voted to Chuse an agent to Represent y<sup>e</sup> town at Court with a Memorall or a Petishion as the Assessors shall think Proper. 3ly Voted that Eleazer Craft for their agent to attend the Court for [176] the Above Purpos. Essex Set<sup>t</sup> To Mr Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Constable of the Town of Manchester. In the Name of Goverment & People you are Hereby Required fourth with to Notify and warn all the Freeholders and other Inhabittance Qualified as the Law Directs to Vote in Town Affairs to Assemble att the Meeting House in Manchester on Monday the sixth Day of March Next at Eight oClock in the Morning then & their first to Chuse a Modarator for said Meeting & to Make Choise of wardens Town Clerke Select Men & Assessers Town Treasurer & Constable & a Commett of Supplys & to Chuse a Standing Grand Juryman for the year Ensuing & to Chuse all other town officers as the Law Dericts and to agree upon granting such sum or sums of Mony as shall Or may be Adjudged or Supposed Needfull for the Releife of the Poor and Defraying All other Town Charges that shall or may Arise in the said Town and to act on Any other Business that shall be Thought Needfull for the Benefit of said Town at the Presant Meeting Hereof fail Not & Make Return of this Warrant with your Doings hereon unto my selfe at or before the time of said Meeting Given under my Hand & Seal the Twenty first Day of Feburary Domini 1780. By Order of the Select Men  
Aaron Lee Town Clerk.

Manchester Feb<sup>r</sup> 21, 1780.

Agreable to the within warrant I have Notified & warnd the Inhabittance to attend at the Time & Place within Mentioned pr. Jonathan Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Constable.

Att an Annual Meeting of the Inhabittance of the Town of Manchester Leagully Warnd and Assembled on Monday the Sixth Day of March Domini 1780 In Order to Chuse Town Officers to serve said Town the [177] year Ensuing 1ly Chosen Maj<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Craft Modarator. 2ly Chosen Aaron Lee Town Clerk 3ly Chosen James

Lee & Joseph Lee<sup>s</sup> wardens 4ly. Chosen Maj<sup>r</sup>. Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft<sup>s</sup> John  
 Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Aaron Lee Select men 5ly Chosen that the Select this  
 Day Chosen should be the Assessors y<sup>e</sup> Present year 6ly. Chose  
 Malachia Allen Constable & Refused to take the Oath 7ly. Voted  
 Not To accept the Nominal sum of five Pounds paper Currency as  
 it Now Stands 8ly. Voted to ask Mr. Malachi Allen weather he  
 Consents to Pay a fine as the Law Now Directs For Non Except-  
 ance of Taking the oath of Constable the year Ensuing Question  
 askt & Answered in the Afermative Yes — 8ly. Chosen Jonathan  
 Brown Treasurer. 9ly. Chosen William Hooper Constable & Paid  
 a fine of £37. 10. 10ly. Voted to Reconsider y<sup>e</sup> fourgoing Vote Re-  
 specting Malachia Allen He Appearing & Pay a fine of £37. 10.  
 11ly. Chosen Cap<sup>t</sup> William Tuck Constable & Paid a fine of £37. 10.  
 12ly Chosen John Perry Constable & Cleard by the Town 13ly.  
 Chosen Benj<sup>a</sup> Craft Constable & Cleard by Town 14ly. Chosen  
 Nehemiah Story Sam<sup>l</sup> Bennet & Obed Carter Commett of Safty  
 Corraspondance & Enspection 15ly Voted to Do the Rest of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Beseness by a Hand Vote. 16ly: Chosen Cap<sup>t</sup> Nehemiah Story  
 Grand Jury man. 17ly. Voted John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Jacob<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper John<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury  
 Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter Hoge Reaves Ensuing year 18ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Hogs  
 should go at Large well yoked & Ring'd. 19ly. Voted Aaron Lee  
 Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper & Jonathan Brown Surveyer Fences 20ly Voted Wil-  
 liam<sup>s</sup> Hooper William<sup>s</sup> Badcock John<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Ezekel<sup>s</sup> Allen Hay-  
 wards 21ly Voted Jacob<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury Richard Pert Tything Men  
 22ly Voted John<sup>s</sup> Cheever Sealer & Marker of Weights & Measures  
 23ly: Voted Jeremiah Dow Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Benj.<sup>s</sup> Craft<sup>s</sup> Jacob<sup>s</sup>  
 Hooper Coarders of Wood 24ly Voted John<sup>s</sup> Baker Sealer of  
 Leather 25ly: Voted Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter John<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury Culler of  
 Hoops & Staves 26ly Chosen John<sup>s</sup> Cheever & Jacob<sup>s</sup> Allen Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Measurer & Marker of Boards & Timber 27 Chosen Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter  
 Pound Keeper 28ly Chosen Sam<sup>l</sup> Forster & John<sup>s</sup> Baker Clerks of  
 y<sup>e</sup> Markett And then y<sup>e</sup> Meeting was adjourned Tell Tusday y<sup>e</sup>  
 seventh Day at 8 In the morning And then the Meeting opened &  
 Preceeded as Followeth 1ly Chosen Constable William Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>

& Paid a fine £37. 10 2ly Chosen Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown John<sup>s</sup> Allen Frances<sup>s</sup> Craft Jefferd<sup>s</sup> Goldsmith & Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup> Benja<sup>s</sup> Craft Surveyors of y<sup>e</sup> hy ways. 3ly Chosen Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bennet Constable 4ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup> Joans should be Pnt out to board & y<sup>e</sup> Land set up at Publick Vandue to the lyest Bidder 5 Chosen Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee Meeter & Measurer of Grane 6ly Voted to Raise Eight Hundred Pounds to Make Good M<sup>r</sup> Toppens Sallery for 1779 James Lee Voted in the Negative 7ly Voted that the Assessors should assess the Town by y<sup>e</sup> Last years Estamate they Making such altarations as y<sup>e</sup> surcumstances of the several Kinds of Estates may Require. 8ly Voted to Raise Twelve Hund<sup>d</sup> & Eighty Pounds to support the Hy ways allowing four Pounds Ten Shillings Per Day a Man, & the same sum for a good yoake of Oxen & Every man Is to have Lebery to worke out his Rate if the said Person will worke when Could upon if Not to Pay as Much as Will Hyer a Man More or Less 9ly Voted that each surveyer shall be a-Collecttor to Collect y<sup>e</sup> sum Annaxed to His Warrant & the sum to Lay out & keep the Ways in Good Repair & settle with the Select Men at the Close of the year. 10ly Voted To Rase Eight Hund<sup>d</sup> Pounds to Suport y<sup>e</sup> Poor & Defraying all other Charges as far as it will go. 11ly Voted Not to rase any Mony for a free school y<sup>e</sup> Presant year 12ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Commett of Enspection & Safty to be y<sup>e</sup> Commett to Supply the solders Famileys 13ly Voted Not to Raise M<sup>r</sup> Toppens [178] Sallery tell A Futer Day 14ly Voted That M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Lee should Not have any Allowance For his Service ye Last Compane for three Months & he Returned Back in life Weakes & then y<sup>e</sup> Meeting was Dissolved. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled to geather on Monday The 10 of April in order to Hear y<sup>e</sup> Report of Majour Eleazer Craft who was Chosen by the Town to attend y<sup>e</sup> Court & to see what the Town would Do on His Report. 1ly Chosen Maj<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Craft Modarator 2ly Voted that the A Petition should be sent to Court for an abatment on y<sup>e</sup> Last Tax 3ly Voted that the Meeting should be adjourned to wensday the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of May Next at six in the Morning and then Meet The Meeting opened 1ly Chosen Cap<sup>t</sup> william Tuck Modarater 2ly Voted & Chosen Maj<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Craft for a Representative 3ly Voted that the Meeting that stoo<sup>d</sup> adjournd from the 10 of April To the 22 of May & so on to the Twenty Ninth Day of May Respecting The Constable Voted that Constable Jonathan Allen should Geather & Pay in

His Tax as soon as Posable he can & y<sup>e</sup> Meeting Dissolved. Att a Town Meeting Leagully warned and Assembled togeather on Tuesday the 13 Day of June at 2 a Clock in the afternoon to Consider what Meathod & Manner y<sup>e</sup> said Town would Come into To Procure seven men Called for by the Court to serve six Months Unless sooner Discharged. 1ly Chosen Maj<sup>r</sup>. Eleazer Craft Modarator 2ly after a Long Debate & severall Votes being Past & then Maid Voyd and of no Affect it was voted & Agreed upon that the Meeting should be adjourned to Monday 19<sup>th</sup> Day of June at 3 a Clock in the afternoon at the Meeting House & According on the 19 Day as above they Meet to gather 1ly Voted to Give Twelve Pounds in addition to their wages in Hard Mony Sartan or if the Mediam is More puting the Towns To gather than our Solders [179] is to Receive as Much more as the Mediam amounts To Puting all the Towns To geather. Atta Town Meeting Leagully Warned & Assembled to geather on Monday the Twenty Sixth Day of June at 4 in the afternoon To Know the Minds of the Town what Meathod y<sup>e</sup> Select Men & Commeet should Procure the Men if any Can be Proeured 1ly Chosen Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Lee Modarator 2ly Voted Not to Give more Bounty then the Towns Give In Genarall 3ly Voted to Give 120 Hard Dollars as a bounty to each solder that shall Enlist To serve for the Terme of six Months & No More. 4ly Concluded to Draft the Men Emediatly. Att a Town Meeting Leagully warnnd & Assembled Togeather on Monday 3<sup>d</sup> Day of July in order Rais Mony to Defray Town Charges & to Consider about M<sup>r</sup> Toppens Salury y<sup>e</sup> Present year 1ly Chosen John Allen Modarator 2ly Voted To Rais Four Thousand Pounds to Defray Town Charges 3ly Voted to Make up M<sup>r</sup> Toppens Salury in Hard Mony what is Due. Att a Town Meeting Leagully warned & Assembled Togeather on Monday 11<sup>th</sup> Day of September in order to Chuse a Governer and Len<sup>th</sup>. Govener & Senetors & to see what the Town will Do Conserving The Mony Hiered for the support of the solders Famileys 1ly Chosen John Allen Modarator 2ly Voted to adjourn y<sup>e</sup> Business Conserving the Mony about the solders Famileys tell y<sup>e</sup> Day for Chosing Representative 3ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen & Commett should Meet togeather & make up an Accompt what Thomas Cheever should have out of y<sup>e</sup> Mony that the Town Gave Him as a solder for six months service and Did Not Tarry and The Remainder if he Refuseth to Pay back to Sue him Emediatly By The Treasurer 4ly Voted that the Selectmen should buy Glass & mend The Meet-



ing House Windows this fall 5ly Voted John Allen & Jonathan Brown for Tything Men y<sup>e</sup> Presant Year. Att a Town Meeting Leagnlly warned & Assembled to geather on Monday the Ninth Day of October 1780 [180] In order to Rais the Beef to support The Army Agreeable to the orders of the Court sent to this Town & to see what the Town would do Conserving Mr. Toppens Salury & Conserving the Mony hyerd by the Commeete to supply the solders Famileys 1ly Chosen Eleazer Craft Modartor 2ly Voted to Comply with the orders of the Court 3ly Voted to Rais Seven Thousand Pounds To Purches y<sup>e</sup> Beef 4ly Voted to Reconsider y<sup>e</sup> 3 Vote 5ly Voted Not to Comply with The Orders from the Court sent to this Town Let the Consequance Be what it will: John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>. will<sup>m</sup>. Tuck John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Aaron Lee Jonathan Brown Entred their Decent against the above Vote: the Persons that Voted against the Orders of Court was Jonathan Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Allen John Edwards Isaac Lee Jacob Tewksbnry & Samuell Bennet 6ly Voted to Chuse a Commette To Wate on Mr. Toppen 7ly Voted Cap<sup>t</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Tuck & Jonathan Brown should be the Commete to Wate on Mr. Toppen 8ly Voted that Mr. Toppen should Make his Report in wrighting to the Commeti & the Commett to Lay the same before the Town for Consideration the Next Meeting 9ly Voted to Chuse a Commette to Examen into the Notes that was Given By the Assessors & the Commette of Supplys & See what the Depreation of the Notes are & Lay the same Before the Town at the Next Meeting. But the Meeting was Dissolved by Reason of a Dispute about the Beef as above. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled together on the Eighth Day of December 1780. To Chuse Juryman & Likewise to see what the Town will Do Conserving Mr. Toppen Salury—1ly Chosen John Lee Esq<sup>r</sup>. Modarater 2ly Voted that the Assessers should Assertain what has ben Paid Mr. Toppen for His Salury for 1779 & see How Many Ounces of Silver that would Pay or Purehas when Mr. Toppen Received the Mony & Mak up the Remainder In hard Mony so as to make Good His Covenant Salury in 1779 3ly Voted to Give Mr. Toppen his Covenanted Salury in Hard Mony or Paper Mony at the Exchange in 1780 4ly Voted that the Assessors should Not Supply y<sup>e</sup> widow Perry no more Tell farder orders from y<sup>e</sup> Town 5ly Voted that the Assessors should Notify John Perry with the Vote of the Town & if he Dont take Care of his Mother then the Assessors should Carry her Down to him & their Leaf her. Att a



Town Meeting Leagully Warned & Assembled together on wens-day 3<sup>d</sup> Day of January 1781 at Nine a Clock in y<sup>e</sup> Morning on Purpose of Raising 8 men for y<sup>e</sup> Contanantall Army for 3 years or During y<sup>e</sup> Ware & also to Rais Eight Thousand Six Hundred & 26<sup>lbs</sup> Beef or Mony to Purchas y<sup>e</sup> same 1ly Chosen William Tuck Modarator 2ly Voted to Chuse a Commette of 3 Men to Draft a Petisheon to send to the Gennerall Court Desiring y<sup>e</sup> Court to send a Commette Down to see y<sup>e</sup> Poverty of the Town 3ly Voted Capt. William Tuck John Edwards Eleazer Craft & Aaron Lee should be y<sup>e</sup> Comette 4ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Town should Pay all y<sup>e</sup> Charges & Expences of the Commette & Sending y<sup>e</sup> Petishion to y<sup>e</sup> Court 5ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> above Commette should settle y<sup>e</sup> Accompts of the Town with y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer to see what Setuation the Town is In 6ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men should proceed & Git the Men as soon as Possable they Can 7ly Voted that the Select men Give Each Man y<sup>e</sup> Same Encouragment that other Towns Give & that Each Man Receive Twenty five Hard Dollars Earnist as a part of his Bounty 8ly Voted that the orders of Court Respecting y<sup>e</sup> Beef should be Put by Tell y<sup>e</sup> Next Meeting & then Taken up 9ly Voted that the Meeting should be Adjourned to 15 Day of the Month & then Meet & Adjournd Tell the 22 Day of [181] said month And then meet and Proceedeth as Followeth — 1ly Voted to Pay all the Nots with y<sup>e</sup> Deprecation when Paid Except M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodburys Note & one of M<sup>r</sup>. Procters Note 2ly Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Woodbury to be Paid his Note the same as the above after Deducting out his Rates that was Due to M<sup>r</sup>. Jonathan Allen as Constable 3ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Proctor should Receive His Mony y<sup>e</sup> Nominal Sum. 4ly Voted that John Day receive His Mony the same as M<sup>r</sup>. Woodbury is Paid his Note 5ly Voted that Will<sup>m</sup> Allen should Collect all y<sup>e</sup> Remainder of his Tax agreeable as the Law Directs on the Deprecation scale & Settle with y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer fourth with & that The Treasurer Receive no Mony of the above Constables only at The Deprecation act 7ly Voted that Andrew Lee Setle y<sup>e</sup> same as the other Constable above Mentioned 8ly Voted to Rase Ten Thousand Pounds to Defray Town Charges 9ly Voted that the Commette should Pay y<sup>e</sup> Mony Received of the Court Into the Select Mens Hands to Pay the out Standing Nots Emediatly as far as the same will Pay 10ly Voted that the Meeting should be Adjourned To Wens-day the 31 Day of this Enstant Jananary. And then on the 31 Day Enstant Meet To gæather & 1ly Voted Presint Town Tax should be

Collected & Paid Into y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer By the 10 Day of March Next and then Second<sup>ly</sup> Voted that The Meeting should be Adjourned to Monday 12<sup>th</sup> Day of Febury unless sooner wanted and on the 12 Day of Feb<sup>r</sup>. Meet To geather & the Meeting was Desolved.

Essex S<sup>th</sup>. To Mr. Samuell Bennet Constable of the Town of Manchester.—Greeting—In the Name of y<sup>e</sup> Common Wealth of Massachusetts You are Hereby Required fourth with to Notify & Warn all the Freeholders & other Inhabitance of the Town of Manchester Qualified as the Law Directs to Vote in [182] Town affairs to Assemble Att the Meeting House in said Manchester on Monday the Fifth Day of March Next Ensuing att Eight a Clock in the Morning Then & their First to Chuse a Modarator For said Meeting Secondly to Make Choise of Wardens Town Clerk Select Men & Assessors Town Treasurer & Constable & a Commett of Supplys & to Chuse A Standing Grand Jury man for y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing & to Chuse all other Town Officers as the Law Diricts & to Agree upon Granting such sum or sums of Mony as shall be thought Needfull. For the Releife of The Poor & Defraying all other Town Charges that shall or May Arise in said Town & to act upon any Other Business that Shall be Thought Needfull for the Bennifet of said Town att the Present Meeting Hereof Fail Not & Make Return of this warrant with your Doings theiron unto my selfe at or Before the Time of said Meeting—Given under my Hand & Seal the Fifteenth Day of February AD 1781

By Order of the Select Men Aaron Lee Town Clerk  
N. B Agreable to the above Warrant  
I have Notifyd & warnd the Inhabitance Manchester Feb. 15, 1781  
To Atted at the Time & Place within  
Menchend By Sam<sup>l</sup> Bennet Constable.

Att an Annuell Town Meeting Leagnully Assembled to Geather on Monday 3<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1781 In order to Chuse Town officers For the year Ensuing & all other Business that shall Be Thought Needfull at y<sup>e</sup> Present Meeting. 1ly. Chosen Maj<sup>r</sup>. Eleazer Craft Modarator 2ly. Voted to Abate unto William Allen Constable John Drivers Rates Frances Knight Daniel Morgan & Robert Perrys Rates & No More. 3ly. Voted that William Allen Pay into the Treasurer y<sup>e</sup> Last of June 1778 [183] £2 8 to be appresheat to its Real Value in Silver & then to be Depresiated Down to the Present Exchange in Paper. 4ly. Voted that William Allen should pay £2. 8 into the Treasury in 1779 & to be Paid In as in y<sup>e</sup> 3 Vote

above 5ly. Voted to abate to Samuell Allen M<sup>rs</sup>. Trasks Rates & No More 6ly. Chosen Aaron Lee Town Clerk 7ly. Voted Not to Chuse Wardens 8ly. Chosen Aaron Lee Eleazer Craft & John Allen Select Men 9ly. Chosen Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Stevens Constable & Refused to take y<sup>e</sup> Oath 10ly. Chosen Eleazer Craft Town Treasurer 11ly. Chosen Jacob Hooper Eleazer Craft & Samuel Bennet a Commett of Safty & Enspection 12ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Rist of the Business should be Don by a Hand Vote 13 Chosen Jeffery Goldsmith Grand Juryman 14ly. Voted to abate M<sup>r</sup>. Benja<sup>a</sup>. Obbers Rates to his sons Pole to Jacob Tewksbury in y<sup>e</sup> year 1775 & all the Rest of the abatments to be Left with y<sup>e</sup> Assessors. And then y<sup>e</sup> Meeting was adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> Ninth Day of March at 8 in the Morning & then Meet. 1ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer shall not Recieve of the Severall Constables any Mony that is Due on their Collections only at y<sup>e</sup> Exchange when Paid Except Samuell Bennets Collections that he has Received to Collect since the Last Day of June 1780 2ly. Chosen Hog Reaves Benja<sup>a</sup>. Orsment Edward Lee Benj<sup>s</sup> Craft John Knights Joseph<sup>s</sup> Lee 3ly. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Hogs should go at Large well yoked & Ringd 4ly Voted Surveyers of Fences Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee Jacob Hooper & Jonathan Brown 5ly Voted Hayward, Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter Stephen<sup>s</sup> Danford Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper John<sup>s</sup> Allen & Benja<sup>a</sup>. Craft 6ly Chosen Tything men John<sup>s</sup> Knights & John Baker 7ly Chosen for Sealer of Weights & Measures John<sup>s</sup> Cheever 8ly Chosen Coarders of Wood Jeremiali<sup>s</sup> Dow Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Jacob Hooper 9ly Chosen sealer of Leather John<sup>s</sup> Baker 10ly Chosen Cullers of Hoops & Staves Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter John Tewksbury 11ly Chosen Measurer & Marker of Boards & Timber John<sup>s</sup> Cheever Jacob<sup>s</sup> Allen John<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 12ly Chosen Pound Keeper Obed Carter 13ly Chosen Clark of the Market Sam<sup>l</sup>. Foster & John Baker<sup>s</sup> 14ly Chosen surveyers of Hy ways Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Benja<sup>a</sup>. Epes & Jacob Hooper Jonathan Allen John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 15ly Chosen Constable Frances Craft 16ly Voted to Reconsider y<sup>e</sup> 5 Vote & that Samuel Allen should Pay into the Treasurer the sum that y<sup>e</sup> select men abated to Him y<sup>e</sup> 29 of June 1780 17ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select Men should see what setuation y<sup>e</sup> Town is in Respecting the Towns Debt & Lay The same before y<sup>e</sup> Town at

the Next Meeting & then the Meeting was adjourn'd to 19 Day of March & then Meet and Proseeded as Followeth Viz: 1ly Chosen Assessers Will<sup>m</sup>. Tuck John<sup>s</sup> Cheever & Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Craft 2ly Voted that the Select men should settle the ont standing Dets with the severall Persons that are Indeted to said Town & take their Notes for the Sums without Entrest 3ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer should Proceed according to Law with Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Stevens Respecting His fine if he Refuses to pay y<sup>e</sup> same 4ly Voted that the Treasurer should settle with Sam<sup>l</sup>. Allen for the Balance of His Collections with the Deprecation on y<sup>e</sup> same & sue for the same if he Refuses to settle y<sup>e</sup> same 5ly Voted To Give Mr. Toppen His Covananted Salury & the Halling of His fire wood as in 1780. what was Granted the Last Tax 6ly Voted to Rais one Hundred & fifty Pounds to Defray Town Charges or Paper Mony Equal To that sum & then y<sup>e</sup> Meeting was Dissolved. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled to Geather on Monday the Twenty six Day of March at Eight a Clock in the Morning To see what Meathod the Town will Come into to Procure the Men & to see if y<sup>e</sup> Town will sell Littlefields & Camps House & the Two Lots of Land Laying In shingle Place Hills Formerly Belonging to Sam<sup>l</sup>. Leach Desest. And to act on any other Business that shall Come before said Meeting 1ly Chosen Eleazer Craft Modarater 2ly Voted to Class the Town Into 3 Classes & No More 3ly Voted to sell y<sup>e</sup> 2 Lotes Menched in said Warrant at y<sup>e</sup> Hiest Bidder 4ly Voted to sell Littlefeilds [184] House at y<sup>e</sup> Hyest Bidder 5ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> select men should call on Camp for House Rent 6ly Voted to sell all y<sup>e</sup> Timber that is Left that was Bought for y<sup>e</sup> Pest House & Call for the Pay for what has ben sold. 7ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer should Call in all the Mony belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Personage & the Town Except Mr. Killams Bond. Att a Town Meeting Leagully warnd & Assembled on Fryday 11<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1781 In order to see what Meathod the Town will come into Respecting The Beef for the Contanantal Army—Firstly Chosen Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Craft Modarator 2ly Voted to send a Letter to Esq<sup>r</sup>. Fellops of Andover to Let Him Know how the Case stands Betwen y<sup>e</sup> Town & the Court In Regard to Our Petishion 3ly Voted to send Mr. John Edwards with the Letter: Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled to geather on Monday 16<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1781 In order to Raise Mony to Hyer solders if any Can be Procured Firstly Chosen Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Craft Modarator 2ly Voted to Adjourn y<sup>e</sup> Meeting till Monday 23<sup>th</sup> Day of

this Enstant July a four a Clock in the afternoon & Then Meet to Geather & Proceeded as Follows Viz Firstly Voted to Raise Eight Hundred Dollars to Hyer Solders with As Far as that sum would go. 2ly Voted that Capt. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Epes should Joyn with the Selectmen as one of the Commett to Hyer Solders 3ly Voted That the Assessers should assess the Town with Eight Hundred Hard Dollers That was Voted to be Raised, when the Assessors make the Next Contanantall Tax & the Meeting was Dissolved. Att a Town Meeting Leagully warnd & Assembled to geather on Tusday 3<sup>d</sup> Day of October 1781 In Consequence of a Letter from M<sup>r</sup> Osgood of Andover Respecting our Quota of Beef. Firstly Chosen Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Craft Modarator 2ly Voted to Empower y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen to Hyer £50. L Mony on the Towns Account To Pay for Part of y<sup>e</sup> Beef & Give Nots on the Town for the Payment of y<sup>e</sup> same 3ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Brown shall Receive ye Mony of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen & Carry the same to M<sup>r</sup>. [185] Orsgood and take a Precept for the same for Beef as far as that sum will Purchas. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled to geather on Wensday 21<sup>th</sup> Day of November 1781 In Order to Consider the Orders of Court sent to y<sup>e</sup> Town for the fines for Not Furnishing our Quota of Men for Three Years or During the Ware 1ly Chosen Eleazar Craft Modarator 2ly Voted to Lay out 1000 Hard Dollers In Hyering Men for three years or During the War as far as that will go. 3ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Town will Endamnify the Assessors for Not Making y<sup>e</sup> Tax sent for from the Court 4ly Voted to send M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Tewksbury to Confer with Cona<sup>bl</sup>. Hutcherson about the Men & then the Meeting was Adjourned to Fryday 23<sup>th</sup> of November at 3 a Clock in the Afternoon & Then According Meet to geather. 1ly Voted that what was Don Respecting The Hyring Men at the Above Meeting & all that was voted at said Meeting to be Voyd and of No Affect. Att a Town Meeting Leagully Assembled to geather on Tusday 1<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1782 to see what the Town will do Conserving the four men That the Town is Defishant to make up their Quota as ordered by y<sup>e</sup> Court & to see if this Town will Petishion y<sup>e</sup> Court for Redress of Grevences 1ly Chosen Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Brown Modarator 2ly Voted to Chuse a Commett to Prefer a Petishion to y<sup>e</sup> Court 3ly Voted M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Twksbury Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Craft & Aaron Lee should be the Commet to Draft a Petishion to send to y<sup>e</sup> Court 4ly Voted that Jacob Tewksbury should Carry the Petishion to y<sup>e</sup> Court 5ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Meeting should be Adjourned to 30<sup>th</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>. at 2 a Clock in the Afternoon. Att a Town Meeting Leagully warnd



& Assembled together on Monday 4<sup>th</sup> Day of Febr<sup>y</sup>. 1782 to Here Mr Jacob Tewksburys Report from the Court & the Abatment of y<sup>e</sup> Tax & the Abatment of the Four Men.

[186] 1ly Chosen Will<sup>m</sup>. Tuck Modarator, 2ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Constable should Collect y<sup>e</sup> sum abated from y<sup>e</sup> Court to the Town in Silver or Paper at The Exchange & Pay it into the Town Tresurer in 15 Days from the Date above & the Exchange to be 3½ for one. 3ly Voted that the Tresurer Charge y<sup>e</sup> Constable with the abatment from the Court & order said Constable to Pay all the Balance after he has settled with y<sup>e</sup> State Treasurer into y<sup>e</sup> Town Treasurer as fast as he Collects y<sup>e</sup> same. 4ly, Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Tresurer should take y<sup>e</sup> Mony as soon as it is Collected & Pay of the Town Dets to them that wants it Most. 5ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Constable should Collect ⅓ of the Tax that was Maid for the Giting of Eight men that was Assessed agreeable to the orders of the Court 6ly Voted to Chuse a Commett of three men to Examen into the state of the Classes in hyring y<sup>e</sup> four men Capt. Will<sup>m</sup>. Tuck Conl John Lee & Jacob Tewksbury to be y<sup>e</sup> Commett & the Commett to forme Notes to Each Endividuall for the sum advanced towards Hyering the four men. said Notes to be on Entrest & signed by the Treasurer 7ly Voted to Chuse a Commett to Examen the Selectmens Accompts before March Meeting y<sup>e</sup> Commett is Jacob Tewksbury Benjamin Epes & John Edwards, & then y<sup>e</sup> Meeting was Dissolved. Essex Set<sup>t</sup>. To Mr Francis Craft Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are Hereby Required fourth with to Notify & Warn all the free holders & other Inhabitance of the Town of Manchester Qualifyed as the Law Directs to Vote in Town Affairs to Assemble at the Meeting House In Manchester on Monday the Eleventh Day of March Next Ensuing Att Eight a Clock in the Morning then & their First to Chuse a Modarator For said Meeting Secondly to Chuse Town Clerk Select men & Assessors Town Treasurer & Constable & to Chuse a standing Grand Jury Man for the year Ensuing & to Chuse all other Town Officers as the Law Directs & to Agree upon Granting such sum or sums of Mony as shall be thought Needfull for the Releife of the Poor & Defraying all other Town Charges that shall or May arise in said Town & to Act upon Any other Business that shall be Thought Needfull for the Releife of Said Town at the Present Meeting Hereof fail Not & Make Return of this warrant with your Doings



thereon unto mysele at or before the Time of said Meeting—Given under my Hand & seal this Nintenth Day of Febury Anno Domini 1782 & in the sixth Year of American Independence By Order of the Selectmen

Aaron Lee Town Clerke

Agreable To the Within I have Notified & warned the Inhabitance To Meet at the Place & Time within Menehoned

Frances Craft Constable

Att a Town Meeting Leagully warned & Assembled to Geather on Monday the 11 Day of March 1782—In Order to Chuse Town Officers For the year Ensuing and to act upon any Other Business that shall be Thought Needfull at the Present Meeting. 1ly Chosen Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Craft Modarater 2ly Voted to send for M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodbury & Capt. Samuel Foster & Benj<sup>a</sup>. Craft to Attend y<sup>e</sup> Meeting at Two Clock in the Afternoon 3ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Town should pay one Half The Charge that is Already Brought in Against the Wid<sup>w</sup>. Sarah Hill and Her Daughter & M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Allen to Pay the Remainder & all other Charges That is not Brought in against the Town for their sickness & suport of the Small Pox. 4ly After a Longe Debate Between the Town & M<sup>r</sup>. Andrew Woodbury One of the Commett in 1775 it was Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Town had Treated y<sup>e</sup> Commett Ill by being Dissolved in the Manner they ware by the Town 5ly Voted That the Commette Treated the Town Ill by Not Complying [187] with the Vote of the Town as was Agreed to at the said Meeting in 1775 6ly Voted to Bury all Former Disputes that hath ben Between y<sup>e</sup> Town & y<sup>e</sup> Commette to this Day 7ly Chosen Aaron Lee Town Clerk 8ly Chosen Selectmen Isaac Proctor Jacob Tewksbury & Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Craft 9ly Chosen Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Craft Town Treasurer 10ly & then the Meeting was Adjourned to Tusday the 12 Day at Eight a Clock in the Morning & then Meet & Proceeded as Followeth 1ly Voted that the Present Selectmen Chosen should be the Assessors the Presant year 2ly Chosen William Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. Constable & to Receive /6<sup>d</sup> Per Pound For his Collections the Town Excepted his Father will<sup>m</sup>. Allen sen<sup>r</sup>. In his Room as a Turn for his said son 3ly Chosen Hog Reaves Jacob Tewksbury Jonathan Brown Benj<sup>a</sup>. Orsment Benj. Epes Stephen Danford Will<sup>m</sup>. Hooper 4ly Voted that the Hogs should go at Large being Well yoked & Ringed According to Law 5 Chosen Fence Vewers Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Craft, Jonathan Brown John Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. & Benj<sup>a</sup>. Craft 6ly Chosen Haywards John Knights Joseph Lee

<sup>s</sup>Aaron Lee Benja<sup>s</sup>. Craft Jefferd Goldsmith 7ly Chosen Tything  
 Men John<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury Joseph<sup>s</sup> Lee 8ly Chosen Sealer of Leather  
 John<sup>s</sup> Baker; 9ly Chosen Sealer of Weats & Measures John<sup>s</sup> Cheever  
 10ly Chosen Coarders of wood Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Dow Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper Jona-  
 than<sup>s</sup> Brown 11ly Chosen Cullers of Hoops & Staves Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter  
 John<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury 12ly Chosen Measurer & Markers of Boards &  
 Timber John<sup>s</sup> Cheever Jacob<sup>s</sup> Allen John<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 13ly Chosen  
 Pound Keeper Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter. 14ly Chosen Clerks of the Markets  
 Jacob<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury John<sup>s</sup> Baker 15ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> former Survey-  
 ers in 1781 should Collect & Pay in their Balances fourthwith &  
 settle their surveyers ship to the Select men 16ly Chosen survey-  
 ers of High [188] ways Jonathan<sup>s</sup> Brown Benja<sup>s</sup>. Epes Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee  
 Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper Jacob<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury 17ly Chosen Grand Jury man  
 John<sup>s</sup> Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. 18ly Voted to Give the Reverend Benja<sup>s</sup>. Toppen  
 Sixty Pounds the year Ensuing Encluding his Covananted Salary &  
 Cuting & Halling 12 Coards of wood 19ly Voted to Rais One Hun-  
 dred & Sixty Pounds the year Ensuing to Defray Town Charges  
 20ly Voted to Rase Twenty five Pounds to suport the High Ways &  
 the Tax to be Made by the Last years Tax bill 21ly Voted that  
 a Days Work should be 4 Shillings a Day for a man & a yoke of  
 Oxen & Cart the same sum 22ly Voted that the surveyer should  
 worke out their Quota of the Mony by the Last Day of August  
 23,ly Voted that the Mater Between M<sup>r</sup>. Edwards & M<sup>r</sup>. Brown  
 Respecting M<sup>r</sup>. Browns Mooving his fence should be Left to the  
 Selectmen to Informe themselves about said Land & if it should  
 prove to be The Towns Property they are to Conforme themselves  
 Accordingly 24,ly Voted that the Selectmen should order pay-  
 ment to the Several Persons For Several Guns that Hath Not ben  
 Paid 25,ly Voted that the Treasurer should Execute the Precept  
 Agreeable to the Resolve of Court Respecting y<sup>e</sup> Guns. 26,ly  
 Voted that Aaron Lee should pay the same for the Rent of his  
 Ware House the same as he formerly Gave. 27ly Voted to abate  
 to Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Tuck Thirteen shillings of his Last years Rent.  
 28ly Voted to Reconsider the 16 Vote Pased at March Meeting 1781  
 Respecting Samuel Allens Collections of Taxes that was Ordered  
 for him to Pay & the Meeting was Dissolved.

Att a Town Meeting Leagully warnd & Assembled to Geather

on Monday y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Seventh Day of May 1782 Respecting y<sup>e</sup> Solders & the Tax that was sent to from the Court. viz 1ly Chosen Modarater Jonathan Brown 2ly Voted Sam<sup>l</sup>. Foster & Elez<sup>r</sup>. Craft be a Commett to see if the Two men that was Engaged for the service would Releas ther Engagments the Answer Returnd Yes 3ly Voted to Send a Petishion to y<sup>e</sup> Court for an abatment of our Taxes 4ly Voted that the Meeting should be Adjourn'd to Monday 3<sup>d</sup> Day of June at 3 a clock in the afternoon & then Meet & Adjourn'd the Meeting to Monday the 10 Day of June at 3 Clock In the afternoon & then meet & Proceeded as Followeth Vize 1ly Voted that the Treasurer should Proceed Agreeable to Law & Settle all the Dets Due to the Town that Remains unsettled 2ly Voted that the Treasurer should Draw out of the Treasurer as much Mony as will suport the Charges of Recovering the unsettled Accompts. 3ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Craft should Have sum Person to Assest in Enquiring Into the state of Affairs Respecting M<sup>rs</sup>. Trask Dets & others 4ly Voted that Capt<sup>t</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup>. Tuck should be the Person to Assist M<sup>r</sup>. Craft Agreeable to the first Vote 5ly Voted That the Meeting should be Adjourn'd. Att a Town Meeting Leagully warnd & Assembled togeather on the Twenty sixth Day of August at 6 a Clock in the Morning 1782 To Consider on a Per-tishion of a Number of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitance to the Select men & Assessors Concerning the New Modeled Tax Lastly Maid in the Town 1782 1ly Chosen Modarator Jonathan Brown. 2ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Assessors should Lay the Tax Bill Before the Town Meeting 3ly Voted That the Selectmen ajust the Last Estimate and make such abatment on each Individual which may have been over Taxed by said Estimate and Give a List of Abatments to the Constable [189] togeather with a Receipt signed by The Selectmen for so much Mony Received of each person which sum shall be Discounted out of the Next Tax as so much Mony advanced. Att a Town Meeting Leagully warned & Assembled To geather on Monday The Ninth Day of Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1782 In Order to Chuse Two Wardens Agreeable to the Orders of the Court. And for the Town to take Into Consideration the Matter Respecting the three months men & the five Months men that hath ben sent for From by the Court from this Town and hath Not ben Complyd with And to act on the Matter as the Town shall think Best Viz 1ly Chosen Moderater Maj<sup>r</sup>. Eleazer Craft 2ly Chosen for Wardens M<sup>r</sup>. Ezekiel Allen & M<sup>r</sup>. William Allen Jun<sup>r</sup>. & then Dissolved Att a Town Meet-

ing Leagully Assembled To Geather on Tnsday 31<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1782 In order to see what Meathod y<sup>e</sup> Town would Come Into Concerning the Removal of the Sevaral Courts Agreeable to a Letter sent from the Select men of Salem 1ly Chosen Mr Eleazer Craft Modarator 2ly Voted Eonanimously Not to Remove Said Courts & to send an Answer Back to the Selectmen of Salem.

Essex Se<sup>tt</sup>. To Mr William Allen Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting. In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts You are Hereby Required Fourthwith to Notify & warn all the freeholders and other Inhabitance of the Town of Manchester Qualifyd as the Law Directs To Vote in Town Affairs to Assemble at the Meeting House in Manchester On Monday the third Day of March Next at Eight a Clock in the Morning then & Their Firstly to Chuse [190] a Moderater for the Meeting Secondly To Chuse Wardens, Town Clerk, Selectmen & Assessers Town Treasurer Constable & to Chuse a Standing Grand Juryman for the year Ensuing & to Chuse all other town Officers as the Law Directs and to Agree upon Granting such sum or sums of Mony as shall be Thought Needfull for the Relife of the Poor & Defraying all Other Town Charges that shall or may arise in the town & to Act upon any Other Business that shall be thought Needfull for the Releife Of the town at the Present Meeting. Hereof fail not & make Return of this warrant with your Doings Hereon unto my selfe at or before The time of said Meeting—Given under my Hand And seal The Eleventh Day of February Domini 1783—And in the Seventh Year of Americas Independance.

By Order of y<sup>e</sup> Selectmen

Agreeable to the above Warrant I have      Aaron Lee Town Clerk  
Notifyd the Inhabitance to attend At the  
time & Place within Menchened      William Allen Constable.

Att an Annuell Town Meeting Leagully warned & Assembled to geather On Monday the third Day of March 1783 In order to Chuse Town officer For the year Ensning & to Act on any other Businiss that shall be thought Needfull at the Present Meeting. 1ly Chosen Modarator Capt. John Allen 2ly Wardens Joseph Hasham & Edward<sup>s</sup> Kitfield 3ly Chosen Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee Town Clerk 4ly Chosen Assessors Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft & Frances<sup>s</sup> Craft 5ly Chosen Constable Jefferd Goldsmith And the Town Excepted of Mr Jacob Tewksbury to serve as a Turn for Mr. Goldsmith, the Town

Paying Back the fine that He Paid in 1778 at the Value By the  
 scall 6ly Voted that the Meeting should be Adjonded to Tnsday  
 4<sup>th</sup> Day of March at 8 a Clock in the Morning & then Meet ac-  
 cordingly 7ly Voted to Chuse a Commette to Examen into the  
 Town Accompts. & settle them 8ly Chosen John Lee Esqr<sup>r</sup> &  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Joseph Leach for y<sup>e</sup> Commett 9ly Chosen Town Treasurer  
 Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft 10ly Voted Hoge Reaves Benj.<sup>s</sup> Orsment Benj.<sup>s</sup> Ober  
 Sen<sup>r</sup>. Obed Carter William Allen Edward<sup>s</sup> Lee Nath<sup>l</sup>. Potter Jacob  
 Tweksbury<sup>s</sup> 11ly Voted that the swine should go at Large well  
 Yoaked & Ringed 12ly Voted Haywards Stephen<sup>s</sup> Danford Aaron  
 Lee Benj<sup>a</sup>. Craft Joseph Lee 13ly Voted Surveyer of Fences Benj.  
 Ober<sup>s</sup> s<sup>n</sup>. Dec<sup>n</sup>. John Allen Jacob<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper 14ly  
 Voted Tything men William Allen J<sup>n</sup>. Malachia Allen Joseph Lee  
 15ly Voted Sealer of Weights & Measurers John<sup>s</sup> Cheever 16ly  
 Voted Coarders of wood Jeremiah Dow Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper  
 Benj<sup>a</sup>. Craft 17ly Voted Sealer of Leather John<sup>s</sup> Baker 18ly Chosen  
 surveyers of Hoops and Staves & shingles Joseph<sup>s</sup> Hasham & Obed  
 Carter<sup>s</sup> 19ly Chosen Measurer & Marker of Boards & Timber John<sup>s</sup>  
 Knights John<sup>s</sup> Cheever Jacob<sup>s</sup> Allen. 20ly Chosen Pound Keeper  
 Solomon Lee s<sup>n</sup> 21ly Chosen surveyers of high ways Stephen<sup>s</sup>  
 Danford Frances<sup>s</sup> Craft John<sup>s</sup> Allen Jr. Benj.<sup>s</sup> Ober sen<sup>r</sup>. Jacob  
 Hooper<sup>s</sup> 22ly Voted that Each Surveyor should be a Collector of  
 his Tax In his own Ward 23ly Voted M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Tewksbury Con-  
 stable. 24ly Voted that William Allen should Receive his fine that  
 was Paid in 1780 Agreeable to the scale 25ly Voted that the Se-  
 lect men this Day Chosen should be the Assessors y<sup>e</sup> year Ensuing  
 26ly Voted to Give The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Toppen for his Covenanted  
 [191] Salury Encluding his fire wood Cuting & Halling the same  
 Seventy Pounds. 27ly Voted to Raise Two Hundred & Seventy  
 Pounds to Defray town Charges the year Ensuing 28ly Voted to  
 Raise Thirty Pounds to surport the Highway 29ly Voted That the  
 Highway Tax should be maid in the same Meathod as it was in  
 The Year 1782 30ly Voted that the Treasurer should take up all  
 the Paper mony Notes & Consoladate them & Give hard mony  
 Notes in their Place to Each Person 31ly Voted to Rase Forty



five Pounds for a free school the Present year 32ly Voted that the Selectmen should be a Commett to perfer a Petishion to the Court for a Redress of Grevences 33ly Voted that Capt<sup>r</sup> John Allen should Answer to the Court in behalfe of the Town for a Sitation sent from the Court Concerning a school. 34ly Chosen Clerks of the Market Benja<sup>a</sup> Ober s<sup>n</sup> John Baker & John Allen 35ly Voted to Except of what the Commett had don Respecting the Towns Dets.

Essex St<sup>t</sup>. To M<sup>r</sup>. Jacob Tewkesbury Constable of the Town of Manchester—Greeting—In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachnsetts, you are Hereby Required fourthwith to Notify & warn all the Freeholders And other Inhabitance of the Town of Manchester Qualifyd as the Law Dericts To Vote in Town Affairs to Assemble at the Meeting House in Manchester on Monday the Eight Day of this Estant March at Eight a Clock in the Morning: Then & their Firstly to Chuse a Modarator for said Meeting: Secondly to Chuse Wardens Town Clerk Selectmen & Assessors Town Treasurer Constable & to Chuse a Standing Grand Jury men for the Year Ensuing & to Chuse all other Town officers That the Law Dericts & to Agree upon Granting such sum or sums of Mony as shall be Thought Needfull for the Release of the poor And Defraying [192] all Other Town Charges that shall or may Arise in The Town & to Act upon any Other Business that shall be Thought Needfull for the Benifet of the Town at the Present Meeting Hereof Fail not & make Return of this Warrant with your Doings Thereon unto My selfe at or before the Time of said Meeting: Given under my Hand And seal the Twenty first Day of Febuery A Domini 1784 and in the Eight Year of Amaricen Enderpendance By Order of the Selectmen  
Aaron Lee Town Clerk.

Agreable the Within Warrant I have Notifyd & warnd the Inhabitance of the Town of Manchester to Attend at the Time & Place within Menchoned Jacob Tewksbury Constable.

Att a Meeting of the Freeholder and Other Inhabitance of The Town of Manchester Leagully warnd & Meet to geather on Monday the Eight Day of March A Domini 1784 Was Chosen as Followeth Viz: 1ly Chosen Eleazor Craft Modarator for said Meeting 2ly Chosen John<sup>s</sup> Knights & Jefferd<sup>s</sup> Goldsmith Wardens 3ly Chosen Town Clerk Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee. 4ly Chosen Selectmen Eleazor<sup>s</sup> Craft Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee & Frances<sup>s</sup> Craft. 5ly Chosen Town Treasurer Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft 6ly Chosen Constable Isaac Lee & Hyerd<sup>s</sup> Obed Carter to



Serve in his Place 7ly Voted to Do the Rest of the Business by a hand vote 8ly Voted to abate M<sup>rs</sup>. Cheevers Tax to William Allen Provided M<sup>rs</sup>. Cheever Will Let the Selectmen put out her Lands to the Best advantage. 9ly Voted to abate to William Allen Ezekiel Cheevers Tax. 10ly Voted to Except of M<sup>r</sup>. Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter for a Constable in the Room of Isaac Lee. 11ly Voted that the Constable should have six pence p<sup>r</sup>. Pound for all The mony he shall Collect & Pay into the Treasurer & no More. 12ly Voted that M<sup>r</sup>. Tewksbury should have six pence p<sup>r</sup>. Pound that He shall Collect & Pay into the Treasurer & No More. 13ly Voted that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Isaac Lee should have his fine that he Paid in Paper Mony Returnd back Agreeable to the scale. 14ly Chosen Hoge Reaves Benj.<sup>s</sup> Epes Joseph<sup>s</sup> Leach Benj<sup>s</sup> Orsment Andrew Allen Stephen Danford Jefferd Goldsmith 15ly Voted that the Swine should go at Large being Yoaked & Ringd. 16ly Chosen Hawyards Stephen<sup>s</sup> Danford Joseph<sup>s</sup> Lee Moses<sup>s</sup> May Nehemiah<sup>s</sup> Knowlton Andrew Allen 17ly Chosen Surveyers of Fences Stephen<sup>s</sup> Allen Frances<sup>s</sup> Craft Benjamin<sup>s</sup> Epes William Stone. 18ly Chosen Tything men Stephen<sup>s</sup> Danford El-nathan<sup>s</sup> Witney 19ly Chosen Coarders & Sealers of Wood Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Dow Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper Benj.<sup>s</sup> Craft Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft. 20ly Chosen Sealer of Weights & Measurers John<sup>s</sup> Cheever 21ly Chosen Sealer of Leather John<sup>s</sup> Baker. 22ly Chosen Surveyers of Hoops Staves & Shingles Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter Joseph<sup>s</sup> Harsham 23ly Chosen Measurer & Marker of Boards & Timber John<sup>s</sup> Cheever John<sup>s</sup> Knights 24ly Chosen Meater or Measnrer of Grane Ezekeil<sup>s</sup> Allen Benj. Craft. 25ly Chosen Pound Keeper Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter. 26ly Chosen Cullers of Fish Co<sup>ll</sup>. John<sup>s</sup> Lee Andrew Woodbury Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee 27ly Chosen Clarks of the Market Benj.<sup>s</sup> Epes Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft. 28ly Chosen Surveyers of Hlg ways Ezekeil<sup>s</sup> Allen Jacob<sup>s</sup> Allen Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee Nath<sup>l</sup>. Potter Benj<sup>n</sup> Epes John<sup>s</sup> Edwards 29ly Voted that Each Surveyer shall be a Collector in his own Ward. 30ly Voted that Each Surveyer should worke out his Tax by the Last Day of August 31ly Voted that the Selectmen this Day Chosen should be y<sup>e</sup> Assessors. 32ly Voted to Rais Forty [193] Pounds to Defray the Charge of

the Highways Encluding the Rerages that shall be found Due on the Last Warrants. 33ly Voted that the Highways Tax should be maid by the Last years Warrant 34ly Voted to Give the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Benj<sup>a</sup>. Toppen Seventy Pounds Encluding his Covent Salnery The Cuting and Halling his fire Wood. 35ly Voted that a Man should have Three Shillings pr Day and a Good Yoak Oxen & Cart the same sum on the High ways. 36ly Voted To Rase Two Hundred & Fifty Pounds to Defray Town Charges. 37ly Voted to Rase Forty Pounds for a Gramer School. 38ly Voted that the Treasurer should Give Constable Sam<sup>l</sup> Bennet 14 Days To Settle his Accompt. of his Collections & if Not Settled & Paid by that Time to Issue his Execution fourthwith. And then the Meeting was Adjourned to Fryday the Twelveth Day of March at 2 a Clock in the afternoon & then Meet & Proceeded as follows 1ly Voted that all the Arerages that shall be found Due on the Severall List That are not worked out on the hyway warrants for time Past shall be Called upon by the Present Surveyers & if not worked out by the Last Day of Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1784 Then the Balance shall be aded to their Next Town Tax & be Collected by the Collector of the Town Taxes. Essex S<sup>t</sup> To M<sup>r</sup>. Obed Carter Constable of the Town of Manchester. Greeting. In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. You Are hereby Required fourthwith to Notify & Warn all the Freeholders & Other Inhabitance of the Town of Manchester Qualifyd as the Law Directs To Vote upon Town affairs: to Assemble at the Meeting house in said Manchester on Monday the Fourteenth Day of March Next at Eight a Clock in the Morning: Then & Their: Firstly to Chuse a Modarator [194] for said Meeting: Secondly to Chuse Wardens: Town Clerk Selectmen & Assessers Town Treasurer: Constables & to Chuse a Standing Grand Jury man for the Year Ensning: & to Chuse all other Town Officers that the Law Requirs & To agree upon Granting such sum or sums of Mony as shall be Thought Needfull for the Release of the Poor and Defraying all other Town Charges That shall or may Arise in the Town And to see if the Town will Grant Liberty for M<sup>r</sup>. Robert Knowlton to set a blacksmith shop on the Towns Land he Paying the value Yearly & Likewise to see if the Town will buld a School House the Present year: and to act upon any Other Business that shall be Thought Needfull for the Benefit of the Town at this Present meeting Hereof fail Not & make Return of this Warrant with your Doings theiron Unto myselfe at or before the Time of

said Meeting: Given under my Hands & seal this Twenty fifth Day of February 1785—and in the Ninth of the Independance of America

By order of the Select men

Agreable to the Within I have Notifyd Aaron Lee T. Clerk  
the Inhabitance to Attend at The Place & Time  
within Mentioned Obed Carter Constable

Att a Town Meeting Leaguallly warned and Assembled to geath-  
er on Monday Fourteenth Day of March 1785 In Order to Chuse  
Town Officers for the year Ensuing and to Transact any other  
Business that shall Come before the Town at the Present Meeting  
—1ly Chosen Modarater Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Lee 2ly Chosen Wardens  
Hennary<sup>s</sup> Story & Joseph<sup>s</sup> Leach 3ly Chosen Town Clerk Aaron<sup>s</sup>  
Lee 4ly Chosen Select men Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Craft Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac<sup>s</sup>  
Lee 5ly Chosen Town Treasurer Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft 6ly Chosen Con-  
stable John Baker & hyerd Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter to serve 7ly Chosen  
Grand Jury man Nath<sup>l</sup> Potter 8ly Chosen hedg Rever Benj<sup>m</sup> Os-  
ment Henry<sup>s</sup> Story Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Dow sen<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Forster Moses<sup>s</sup> May  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Potter Isaac<sup>s</sup> Lee William<sup>s</sup> Allen Sen<sup>r</sup> 9ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup>  
swine should go at Large being Yoaked & Ringed according to  
Law—10ly Chosen Hay wards Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter Jefferd<sup>s</sup>  
Goldsmith Israil<sup>s</sup> May John<sup>s</sup> Knights Stephen<sup>s</sup> Danford. 11ly Cho-  
sen Surveyers of Fences Benj<sup>n</sup> Ober Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper Jacob<sup>s</sup> Tewks-  
bury John<sup>s</sup> Knights Frances<sup>s</sup> Craft—12ly Chosen Tything Men Eze-  
kiel<sup>s</sup> Allen Moses<sup>s</sup> May—13ly Choosen Coarders of wood Eleaz<sup>r</sup>  
Craft Jeremiah<sup>s</sup> Dow Jacob<sup>s</sup> Hooper Benj<sup>n</sup> Craft—14ly Chosen sealer  
of Weights & Measurs John<sup>s</sup> Cheever: 15ly Chosen Sealer of  
Leather John<sup>s</sup> Baker Ezekeil<sup>s</sup> Allen—16ly Chosen surveyers of  
Hoops Staves shingles Obed<sup>s</sup> Carter Joseph<sup>s</sup> Hasham. 17ly Chosen  
Measurers & Markers of Boards & Timber Ebenezer<sup>s</sup> Baker John<sup>s</sup>  
Cheever Will<sup>m</sup> Stone—18ly Chosen Measurers & Meeters of Grane  
Eleazer<sup>s</sup> Craft Ezekiel<sup>s</sup> Allen—19ly Chosen Pound Keeper Obed<sup>s</sup> Car-  
ter 20ly Chosen Cullers of fish Col<sup>l</sup> John<sup>s</sup> Lee Aaron<sup>s</sup> Lee Sam<sup>l</sup> Fos-  
ter Jacob<sup>s</sup> Tewksbury—21ly Chosen Clarks of y<sup>e</sup> Market Elnathan

Witney<sup>s</sup> Capt<sup>t</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> Leach<sup>s</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Ober<sup>s</sup> s<sup>n</sup>—22ly Chosen Surveyers of highways Eleazer Craft Benj<sup>n</sup> Craft Stephen<sup>s</sup> Danford Jacob Hooper<sup>s</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Allen<sup>s</sup> John Procter 23ly Voated that each Surveyer shall be a Collector of his own Lest & that Each surveyer shall worke out his Tax By the Last Day of Aug<sup>t</sup> Next and if Not worked out by that Time The surveyers [195] to be accountable for all y<sup>e</sup> Mony that he Does Not Collect & worke out & Pay in by that Time—24ly Voted that Each Man shall have three shillings pr Day & a Good Yoak of Oxen & Cart the same sune—25ly Voated that M<sup>r</sup> Epes should be alowed his Charge against the high Ways—26ly Voated that the high way Tax shall be Maid by The Last years Estamate—27ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men this Day Chosen shall be the Assessors to assess the Town the Present year—28ly Voted That Obed Carter shall be a surveyer of the saw mill Brige to take up the stone worke & make a wooden Bridge. 29ly Voted to Rais Forty six Pounds to Defray the Charges on the high ways—30ly Voted to Give M<sup>r</sup> Tappan this Covananted Salary—31ly Voted to Give M<sup>r</sup> Toppan Twenty Pounds Thirteen shilling & /4<sup>d</sup> as a Gift Encluding the Cuting & Halling His fire wood—32ly Voted to Rase Two Hundred & fifty Pounds to Defray Town Charges the Present year—33ly Voted to Build a school house In the Town such as the Town shall agree upon—34ly Voted that the school hous shall be bult 21 feet wide & 26 feet Longe with a upright Chamber—35ly Voted that the Selectmen shall be a Commett to se that y<sup>e</sup> school house is Bult on the same place ware the old school hous Now Stands. 36ly Voted To Rase Forty Pounds for support of a Grammer School 37ly Voted To Rase Fifty Pounds to bult a school house 38ly Voted that Kittle cove shall have their Preportion of the school if y<sup>e</sup> school is Continued tell the Mony is spent if the school is Dropt Kittlecove is to Receive  $\frac{3}{4}$  of their mony that is spent on the school—39ly Voted that the Treasurer shall sue The Wid<sup>w</sup> Hannah Morse for the [196] Mony that is Due to the Town from her Late Husband in his Last sickness—40ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Meeting should Be Adjorned to Monday 28<sup>th</sup> Day of this Enstant March at 6 a Clock In the Afternoon to the House of M<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Craft Inholder in Manch<sup>r</sup> And then Meet to geather and proceded as Followeth—Viz 1ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men should sell the Towns House that the wid<sup>w</sup> Littlefield formerly Lived in to the Best Advantage 2ly Voted that the Select men

should Call upon Benj<sup>a</sup> Craft for the Towns Mony Lying in his hands to pay the same into the Town by the fall of the year Ensuing—3ly Voted to Reconsider the 34 Vote Past at meeting Concerning the school house 4ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> School House should be Bult 30 feet Longe & 22 feet wide one Story High with a sharp Rufe. 5ly Voted to Rase Mony to buye a bell of about 300<sup>pd.</sup> Weight. 6ly Voted to Rase 30 Pounds to buye a bell 7ly Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Select men should be a Commett to buy sd Bell 8ly Voted that the Selectmen should be a Commett to Lay out the Mony that was Raised for a Gramer school wen the House is finished fit to Keep a school theirin—9ly Voted the Thanks of y<sup>e</sup> Town to that Gentelman who has offerd to Give the Town a Cow for the Bennefit of y<sup>e</sup> Poor: and said Cow to be under the Care of The Overseers of the poor to Keep her from year to year. 10ly Voted to abate Mr Dow in his Taxes what the Chamber Will Rent for and a small mattere what he has found His Daughter. 11ly Voted to Chuse a Commett to seat the Meeting House Nathanel Potter Ezekeil Allen Co<sup>ll</sup> John Lee Joseph Leach Frances Craft Aaron Lee Isaac Lee Eleazer Craft Henry Story Ezekeil Leach Abial Burges Jefferd Goldsmith Elnathan Witney John Procter Obed Carter—12ly Voted said Commett should meet Thursday at 8 a Clock In the Morning to the house of Eleazer Crafts for the purpos above mentend.

Att a Town Meeting Leagunly warnd & Assembled to geather on The Sixth Day of October 1785 In Order to see if the Town will Grant Lebrty to Nath<sup>l</sup> Hovey to set a black smith shop on the Towns Land he Paying y<sup>e</sup> Rent Yearly.

1ly Chosen Modarator Frances Craft. 2ly Voted that Nath<sup>l</sup> Hovey should set a black smith shop on The Towns Land Near the Mill Bridge for Ten Years he paying yearly for the Rent fifteen shillings.

The Town of Manchester's Town, Ministers School and County Tax for the year one Thousand seven hundred & sixty nine.

Men's Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total
John Lee Esq <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	1 7	8 11 8	10 13 5
D <sup>o</sup> . for Jereme Lee				
Esq <sup>r</sup> .			1 4 1	1 4 1
Lieut. Thomas Lee	7/4½	1 0 9	15 6	2 3 7½
Samuel Allen Sen <sup>r</sup> .		4 4½	3 1½	7 5¾

Men's Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total.
Jeremiah Allen	7/4½	6 1¼	6 0	19 5¾
Elisha Allen	14/9	2 9	1 9	19 3
Jonathan Allen sen <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	8 3¾	7 5¼	1 11 2
Jacob Allen	29/6	10 10	8 11	2 9 3
Deacon John Allen	29/6	18 0	14 0	3 1 6
D <sup>o</sup> . for Abigail Leach		4 4¼		4 4⅙
Samuel Allen Jun <sup>r</sup> .	29/6	9 0	16 1	2 14 7
William Allen	29/6	3 2½	8 1	2 0 9½
Josiah Allen	14/9	2 9	1 9	19 3
Bartholemew Allen	14/9	1 10	1 9	18 9
Malachi Allen	14/9	2 9	1 9	19 3
Jonathan Allen Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	3 2½	4 2	1 2 1½
Azariah Allen	14/9	2 9	3 1½	1 0 7½
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Mary Allen		2 3½	6½	2 10
Stephen Allen	29/6	18 11	1 0 6¼	3 11 8¼
Andrew Allen	14/9	2 5½	1 9	18 11½
Ambrose Allen	14/9	11		15 8
John Allen Jun <sup>r</sup> .	29/6	11		1 10 5
James Allen	14/9	11		15 8
Jacob Allen Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9			14 9
Simeon Allen	14/9			14 9
Peter Ayres	14/9	11		15 8
Jacob Ayres	14/9	11		15 8
Jeremiah Andros	14/9	11		15 8
William Badcock	44/3	8 2	10 8	3 3 1
Aaron Bennett	36/10½	9 11	7 0	2 13 9½
Benjamin Bennett	14/9	11		15 8
Moses Bennett	14/9	2 2½		16 11½
Samuel Bennett	14/9			14 9
Mary Bare		1 10	1 9	3 7
Samuel Bare	14/9	2 0¾	1 4½	18 2¼
Caleb Balch of Beverly		4 5		4 5
Verring Blyth	14/9		11	15 8
Caleb Bartlet	14/9			14 9
John Bailey	14/9	1 2½	1 10	17 9½
Jonathan Brown	14/9	2 7	5 5	1 2 9
James Brown	14/9			14 9
John Baker	14/9			14 9
Samuel Carter	29/6	11 11¼	11 3½	2 12 8¾
Obed Carter	44/3	2 9	5 8	2 12 8



Men's Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total.
Ames Cheever	14/9	3 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		17 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Wid <sup>w</sup> . Sarah Cheever		2 9	7 2	9 11
Thomas Cheever	14/9			14 9
John Cheever	29/6	9 11	8 2	2 7 7
Ezekiel Cheever	14/9	5 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 6	1 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Craft	14/9	2 9	2 8	1 0 2
Francis Craft	14/9	2 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	18 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
Eleazer Craft	14/9	2 9	11 8	1 9 2
Benjamin Clark	14/9	11		15 8
George Cross Sen <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	11		15 8
Margarett Crowell	14/9			14 9
George Cross Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	11		15 8
Samuel Clark	14/9			14 9
Thomas Colony	14/9	11		15 8
John Carter	14/9			14 9
Richard Day	7/4 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 7	15 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
Joseph Day		1 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	1 9	3 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
Solomon Day	14/9	1 10	1 9	18 4
Hannah Driver	14/9	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 09	17 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Solomon Driver	14/9	1 10	1 9	18 4
John Driver	14/9	11		15 8
Moses Dodge	14/9	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 8	18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jesse Dodge	14/9	11	1 9	17 5
Stephen Danford	14/9	3 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 9	1 2 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
Anna Day	14/9			14 9
Jeremiah Dow	29/6	1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 7	1 14 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Edwards Sen <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	10 10	9 8	1 15 3
Daniel Edwards	14/9	16 9 $\frac{1}{4}$	3 19 11	5 11 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
D <sup>o</sup> . for Isaac Smith Esq <sup>r</sup> .			12 1	12 1
John Edwards Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	5 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 2 6	2 3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
D <sup>o</sup> . for Capt. Derby			12 1	12 1
Samuel Edwards	14/9			14 9
John Easty	14/9			14 9
Benjamin Easty	14/9	11		15 8
John Easkoot	14/9	11	1 9	17 5
Wid <sup>w</sup> Ann Forster		11	10 10	11 9
Samuel Forster	29/6	5 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 6 1	3 1 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
Josiah Fairfield Esq <sup>r</sup> .	14/9			14 9

Men's Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total.
Bartholomew Flowers	14/9			14 9
Jon <sup>a</sup> . Gilbert of Gloucester		17 2		17 2
John Grant	29/6	11	1 4½	1 11 9½
Thomas Gently	14/9	11		15 8
Benjamin Grant	14/9			14 9
Andrew Hooper	14/9	10 6	8 11	1 14 2
Jacob Hooper	29/6	1 7 0	1 3 2¼	3 19 8¼
Edward Hooper	14/9	3 8	1 9	1 0 2
William Hooper	14/9	2 3½	1 9	18 9½
David Hooper	14/9	1 6	1 4½	17 7½
Joseph Hibbert Gloucester		5½		5½
Jonathan Herrick Sen <sup>r</sup> .	29/6	1 7 0	16 11	3 13 5
Jonathan Herrick Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	9 0	11 4½	1 15 1½
Nathaniel Haskell	14/9	2 10	1 9	19 4
Joseph Haskell	14/9	11	1 9	17 5
Stilson Hilton	44/3	1 10	1 9	2 7 10
Amos Hilton	29/6	1 10		1 11 4
Nathanael Hilton	14/9	11		15 8
Benjamin Hilton	14/9	1 10		16 7
John Hill	14/9	1 3½	1 9	17 9½
Charles Hill	14/9	11		15 8
Benjamin Hill	14/9			14 9
Joseph Hill	14/9			14 9
Joseph Harsham	14/9			14 9
Crispin Joynt	14/9			14 9
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Jones	14/9	11		15 8
Joseph Knights	14/9	13 6	12 11	2 1 2
Joseph Knights Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	18 11	11 7	2 5 3
Francis Knights	14/9	11	1 9	17 5
Robert Knowlton		5 2¼	3 1½	8 3¾
Ezekiel Knowlton	14/9	2 9	8 6½	1 6 0½
Amey Knowlton		1 9	1 4½	3 1½
Edward Kitfield	29/6	11	1 9	1 12 2
Nicholas Kitfield	14/9			14 9
Joseph Killam	14/9	11		15 8
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Kimball	14/9	2 9	12 7	1 10 1
Mary Lee Sen <sup>r</sup> .		1 4½	1 4½	2 9
Mary Lee Jun <sup>r</sup> .	44/3	1 10	4½	2 6 5½

Men's Names	Polls	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Sum Total.
Hannah Lee		2 9	1 9	4 6
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>l</sup> Lee		1 7 0	2 14 4½	4 1 4½
Widow Abigail Lee		1 4½	8 0	9 4½
Joseph Lee	14/9	3 8	1 9	1 0 2
Nathaniel Lee Sen <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	6 7	6 3	1 7 7
Aaron Lee	29/6	8 0	1 4 10½	3 2 4½
D <sup>o</sup> . for Mr. Symmes			12 1	12 1
James Lee	14/9	1 10		16 7
Solomon Lee	29/6	7 8½	5 3	2 2 5½
Edward Lee	14/9	4 10½	4 6	1 4 1½
Isaac Lee	29/6	1 10	1 9	1 13 1
Nathan Lee	14/9	2 6	2 8	19 11
Nehemiah Lee	14/9	1 4½	2 8	18 9½
Ebenezer Lee	14/9	11	2 4	18 0½
Andrew Lee	14/9	2 9	2 6	1 0 0
Nathanael Lee Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	1 3½		16 0½
David Lee	14/9			14 9
Jacob Lee	14/9			14 9
Joseph Leach Sen <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	1 10	1 9	18 4
Paul Leach	7/4½	5 2½	4 8½	17 3
Joseph Leach Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	1 10	1 4½	17 11½
Amey Leach	14/9	11	1 4½	17 0½
John Lyndall	14/9	11	1 9	17 5
William Lofty	29/6	11	4½	1 10 9½
Luke Morgan Gloces <sup>r</sup> .		8		8
Hannah Marsters		5 10½	4 8	10 6½
Andrew Marsters	29/6	1 10	1 18 9	3 10 1
D <sup>o</sup> . for Isaac Smith				
Esq. <sup>r</sup>			18 0	18 0
Ruth Marsters			6	6 0
John Morgan	14/9	3 8	1 9	1 0 2
Daniel Morgan	14/9	1 2		15 11
Samuel Morse	14/9	1 4½	1 9	17 10½
David Morse	14/9	1 10	1 9	18 4
Moses May	14/9	11		15 8
Israel May	14/9	11		15 8
Will <sup>m</sup> Hind Main	14/9	11		15 8
Azarias Norton	14/9	12 8	6 5	1 13 10
Benjamin Ober	29/6	11 3½	14 2½	2 14 11¾

Men's Names	Polls	Real Estate		Personal Estate		Sum Total		
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Orsment	14/9	3	8	1	9	1	0	2
John Orsment	14/9						14	9
Hannah Orsment		3	0	4	1½		7	1½
Isaac Procter	29/6	2	9 6	1	12 4½	5	11	4½
David Presson			8½	1	15 2	1	15	10½
Isaac Presson	14/9		11				15	8
John Perry Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9	1	2½	2	2½		18	2
Robert Perry	14/9		11				15	8
Samuel Perry	14/9		11				15	8
Thomas Poland	29/6	2	9	4	10½	1	17	1½
David Pressen Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9						14	9
Nathaniel Rogers	14/9		11				15	8
Jonathan Roberts	14/9	1	4½				16	1½
Sam <sup>l</sup> . Stone	14/9	2	3½	1	9		18	9½
William Stone	14/9	1	10		4½		16	11½
Nehemiah Storer	29/6	2	9	8	6½	2	0	9½
Nathan Storer	14/9		11				15	8
Andrew Symonds	14/9	1	10	1	9		18	4
William Tarring	14/9						14	9
John Tuck	14/9	2	9	3	7	1	1	1
John Tuck Jun <sup>r</sup> .	14/9						14	9
William Tuck	14/9	1	1½	2	2½		18	1
Jacob Tewxbury	7/4½	6	4	1	9		15	5½
John Tewxbury	29/6	9	11	18	8	2	18	1
D <sup>o</sup> . for Isaac Smith Esq <sup>r</sup> .				12	1		12	1
James Thistle Beverly			5½					5½
Joseph Whipple	14/9	2	2½	11	8	1	8	7½
Ensign Andrew Woodberry	14/9	12	8	18	1½	2	5	6½
D <sup>o</sup> . for Cap <sup>t</sup> . Peal				12	1		12	1
Azariah Woodberry	14/9		11	7	7½	1	3	3½
Joseph Williams Beverly			11					11
Robert Woodberry D <sup>o</sup> .			5½					5½
Malachi Woodberry D <sup>o</sup> .			5½					5½
Sam Woodberry	14/9						14	9
William Williams	14/9		8¼				15	5¼
William Watson	14/9						14	9

The above and foregoing is a true Copy of a List of Assessments

made by us the subscribers amounting to the sum of Two Hundred & Thirty seven Pounds, fifteen shillings & six pence half Penny Lawfull Money the Original of which I have received together with a warrant to collect the same which sum I promise to pay into y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Manchester or unto his successor in y<sup>e</sup> same Place & Office as directed by y<sup>e</sup> Assessors Warrant herewith Committed unto me

£237 15 6½

Obed Carter Constable of  
Manchester

Jeremiah Allen Jun <sup>r</sup>	Scarborough Hill
John Bennett	Benjamin Hobbs
Aaron Bray	Abial Lee
Benjamin Crowell	Edward May
Jonathan Courser	Benjamin Morgan
John Cole	Joseph Perry
Andrew Cleaves	Richard Pulsifer
Charles Roberts	Jacob Symonds
Charles Welches	

Province Tax £196-3-6<sup>s d</sup> 1770

Minister School and County tax 1770 £226-15-8<sup>s d</sup><sub>4</sub>

Ezekiel Allen	Isaac Bassett
William Brown	Isaac Johnson
Benjamin Lofty	John Poland
Anne Pearce	Francis D <sup>e</sup> Silver
William Roberts	Nehemiah Story Jun <sup>r</sup>
Patrick McSymonds	

Minister, Town School and County Tax 1771, 222-16-10<sup>£ s d</sup><sub>4</sub>

Province Tax £57 18<sup>s</sup>

William Badcock Jun <sup>r</sup>	Amos Bennett
Nathaniel Boynton	Michael Bowen
Joseph Badcock	Henry Federick
Daniel Herrick	Stilson Hilton Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Hooker	William Harsham
John Harriman	Moses Johnson
Edward Kilfield Jun <sup>r</sup>	Lawrence Laughlin
Aaron Lovace	John Morse
Israel Morgan	George Norton
Jonathan Procter	Isaac Procter Jun <sup>r</sup>

Patrick Summers

Benjamin Tucker

William Thomas

Joseph Tuck

Province Tax  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 63-18-2 \end{smallmatrix}$  for 1772Minister, School, Town and County Tax  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 260-12-3 \end{smallmatrix}$ Jeremi Dow Jun<sup>r</sup>

Noah Dodge

John Day

Abigail Edwards

Elizabeth Edwards

Wid<sup>w</sup> Lydia EdwardsJacob Hooper Jun<sup>r</sup>Aaron Lee Jun<sup>r</sup>

Daniel Lee

Wid<sup>w</sup> Sarah LeachJoseph Leach 3<sup>d</sup>

Jonathan Prince

Jacob Morgan

Humphrey Williams

Province Tax  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 56-18-8 \end{smallmatrix}$  1773.Minister, School, Town and County Tax  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 220-14-8 \end{smallmatrix}$ 

“	“	“	$\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 218-6-2 \end{smallmatrix}$
---	---	---	---

Jeffry Goldsmith

Amos Jones

Lot Killam

William Low

Province Tax  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 23-19-4 \end{smallmatrix}$  1774.Minister, School, Town and County Tax  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 237-0-4 \end{smallmatrix}$ 

Thomas Badcock

John Badcock

William Brown

Elizabeth Bean

David Carter

Samuel Driver

Naomi Leach

Peter Spence

Minister, School Town and County Tax, 1775,  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 238-9-1\frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix}$ Province Tax  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 120-6-\frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix}$ 

Richard Downing

Francis Gordon

Jeremiah Hibbert

Downing Lee

Nehemiah Presson

Reuben Knowlten

Asa Herriek

William Eliot

Thomas Stevens

William Pittman

George Girdler

Ruth Tewksbury

Susannah Hilton

Minister Town and County Tax for 1776.  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 254-13-8\frac{1}{4} \end{smallmatrix}$ State Tax for 1776  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ 223-13-7 \end{smallmatrix}$



Abraham Corner	Thomas Stevens
John Stevens	John Glover
Stephen Sewel	Samuel Reason
George Hall	Robert Bean

State Tax for 1777,  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ & 632 & -7-4 \end{smallmatrix}$

Town, Minister and County Tax  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} \\ & 282 & -17 \end{smallmatrix}$

Abraham Quiner	Downing Lee Jun <sup>r</sup>
Benjamin Ober Jun <sup>r</sup>	Abigail Tarring
Richard Webber	John Androse
Marston Whattson	Jacob Story
James Androse	Richard Brown
Thomas Low	Nathaniel Poland
Jobe Smith	John Low
William Tayler	William Haselton
William Langdall	Joseph Corning
William Morgan	Theophilus Hull
Theophilus Herrick	Paul Harskell
Wid <sup>w</sup> Amon Charnick	Marke Dodge
Jonathan Dodge	Jonathan Patch
William Standley	Joshua Dodge
William Peirce	Nathan Wighman
James Woodbury	Jedediah Smith
Edward Dodge	Nehemiah Presson
Samuell Woodbury	John Dodge
Richard Dodge	William Cleaves
Amos Dodge	Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Downing
George Hall	Nathan Brown
Andrew Leach	Wid <sup>w</sup> Mary Collens
John Webb	Jonathan Cunnant
Jonah Dodge	Joseph Knowlton
Betty Harskill	

State Tax for 1778  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ & 526 & -19-4 \end{smallmatrix}$  June 16<sup>th</sup>

“ “ “  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ & 534 & -4-17 \end{smallmatrix}$  Aug 17<sup>th</sup>

Town, Minister and Bonnty Tax  $\begin{smallmatrix} \text{£} & \text{s} & \text{d} \\ & 1297 & -5-7 \end{smallmatrix}$

made by the Assessors 1778 committed to Constable Feb. 18,  
1779

John Allen 3 <sup>d</sup>	Nehemiah Allen
Richard Downing	Frances Gorden
George Hall	Wid <sup>w</sup> Marion Leach
Larance McLawlen	John Morgan Jun <sup>r</sup>
Wid <sup>w</sup> Eunice Norton	Benjamin Ober Jun <sup>r</sup>
Israel Ober	Simon Miller
James Evelath	David Marshall
John Kinsman	Moses Forster
Doc <sup>r</sup> Dampney	Nathaniel Wayman
Jedediah Smith	

State Tax                     $\pounds$  1779 4927 Nov 12<sup>th</sup>

Contanantall Tax    “     $\pounds$  2024-9- $\frac{1}{4}$  June 3<sup>d</sup>

Town, County, Bounnty, Minister and School Tax  $\pounds$  2976. Nov. 3.

Ephraim Brown	Thomas Grant
Ezekiel Leach	Elexander Davison
Michael Downs	Isaac Procter
John Cane	

State Tax 1780  $\pounds$  6198-6-8 Feb. 5

Tax for Mr. Toppens Salary and the Town  $\pounds$  1600 Mar. 22.

Town, State and Bounty Tax  $\pounds$  21092-14 Aug. 24

## INDEX OF NAMES.

- Allen, Ambrus, 57.  
 Andrew, 137, 191.  
 Aserias, 33, 38, 50.  
 Benjamin, 1, 2, 8, 9, 12, 14, 17, 21, 22, 29, 33, 36, 37, 39, 55, 61, 65, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 81, 85.  
 Benj. jr., 21, 29, 36, 40, 46, 48, 50.  
 Elisha, 40, 48, 49, 54, 64, 67, 70, 73-79, 81, 85-89, 90, 94, 97, 98, 101, 102, 108, 112, 115, 119, 123, 128, 133, 135, 143, 150, 156, 160, 161, 169.  
 Ezekiel, 175, 187, 191, 193, 195.  
 Jacob, 50, 51, 57, 63, 67, 75, 79, 85, 93, 94, 116, 126, 129.  
 Jeremiah, 43, 48, 54, 61, 64, 70, 73, 79, 94, 100, 102, 108, 112.  
 John, almost every page.  
 John, jr., 153, 156, 160, 173, 175, 178, 181, 185, 186, 189.  
 Jonathan, 36, 41, 45, 46, 52, 124, 178, 179.  
 Jonathan, jr., 33, 38, 41, 43, 46, 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65, 80, 81, 94, 96, 107, 117, 119, 126, 142, 143, 167, 169, 174, 176.  
 Jonathan, 3d, 109, 114.  
 Joseph, 34.  
 Josias, 35, 48, 61.  
 Malachi, 4, 9, 61, 114, 166, 169, 175, 189.  
 Samuel, 9, 43, 48, 50, 54, 56, 61, 65, 67, 70, 72, 78, 85, 90, 94, 98, 102, 105, 108, 112, 115, 119, 123, 128, 137, 150, 181, 182, 186.  
 Samuel, jr., 9, 18, 33, 38, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 93, 109, 137.  
 Allen, Samuel, 3d, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43, 57, 69, 75.  
 Stephen, 12, 19, 31, 33, 80, 81, 116, 120, 123, 124, 127, 129, 133, 138, 148, 150, 177, 178, 191.  
 William, 96, 156, 159, 160, 166, 179, 180, 188, 189, 191, 193, 194.  
 William, jr., 159, 161, 169, 170, 175, 187, 189.  
 Andrews, Lucy 152.  
 { Aers.  
 { Ayrs, Thos., 9, 41, 105.  
 Bailey, John, 127, 133, 145, 163.  
 Badcock, William, 33, 36, 40, 48, 50, 54, 61, 107, 111, 112, 113, 116, 118, 123, 126, 133, 151, 156, 160, 169, 175.  
 William, jr., 52, 56, 57, 76, 77, 104.  
 Baker, Ebenezer, 193.  
 John, 127, 140, 143, 150, 157, 161, 169, 170, 175, 181, 186, 189, 190, 191, 193.  
 Bartlett, Caleb, 163.  
 Bear, Mary, 148.  
 Samuel, 9, 17, 31, 33, 41.  
 Bennett, Aaron, 3, 4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 79, 96.  
 Aaron, jr., 1, 31, 49.  
 Benjamin, 121.  
 Moses, 76, 116.  
 Samuel, 161, 169, 175, 176, 178, 180, 181, 192.  
 Bishop, John, 1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 29.  
 Bootman, William, 81, 83.  
 Bray, Aaron, 133, 150.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 117, 123, 128, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 160, 161, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 175, 176, 178, 181, 185, 186, 187.

- Brown, William, 137, 141, 143, 150, 157.  
     Samuel, Col., 2, 5, 6, 8.  
 Burgess, Abial, 195.
- Camp, William, 152, 163.  
 Carter, Hannah, 152.  
     Obed, 111, 112, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 128, 132, 133, 138, 143, 150, 156, 157, 161, 166, 170, 173, 175, 181, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195.  
     Samuel, 31, 34, 36, 38, 43, 49, 50, 51, 58, 60, 61, 62, 70, 75, 81, 84, 85, 90, 94, 97, 98, 102, 105, 107, 108, 133.  
 Champney, 42.  
 Cheepman, 42.  
 Cheever, Ames, 2, 3, 22, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 65, 68, 78, 92.  
     Ezekiel, 102, 103, 107, 123, 136.  
     John, 90, 94, 97, 102, 103, 105, 107-116, 120-130, 133, 138, 142, 143, 148, 150, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 170, 175, 181, 182, 186, 189, 191, 193.  
     Mrs., 191.  
     Thomas, 177.  
 Cleaves, William, 61, 64.  
 Clerke, Edmund, 64.  
 Coal, Solomon, 74.  
 Coy, Matthew, 9.  
     Richard, 15, 16, 21, 30, 31, 33-72.  
 Craft, Benjamin, 90, 97, 98, 99, 117, 130, 131, 133, 149, 150, 151, 153, 173, 175, 181, 185, 186, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195.  
     Eleazer, 112, 114, 117, 119, 123, 124, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 147, 150-193.  
     Frances, 104, 149, 156, 161, 166, 169, 176, 181, 188, 190, 191, 193, 195.  
 Cross, George, 48, 56.
- Danforth, Stephen, 114, 119, 123, 127, 133, 142, 163, 181, 185, 189, 191, 193, 194.  
 Davison, William, 67, 69.  
 Day, John, 9, 72, 75, 179.  
     Joseph, 132, 142, 171.
- Day, Richard, 31, 42, 44, 49, 52, 55, 56, 57, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 73, 77, 81, 84, 85, 89, 91, 97, 98, 104, 107, 129, 133.  
     Solomon, 104.
- Dodge, Jabez, 9, 10, 17.  
     Jesse, 150, 163, 166.  
     Jonathan, 120.  
     Moses, 97, 102, 111, 123, 156, 157.  
     Noah, 145.
- Dow, Jeremiah, 73, 74, 77, 81, 84, 85, 90, 93, 94, 98, 102, 106, 108, 111, 112, 115, 119, 128, 133, 135, 143, 150, 166, 170, 175, 181, 186, 189, 191, 193, 195.
- Downer, Samuel, 74, 131.  
 Driver, Hannah, 143,  
     John, 157, 180.  
     Solomon, 21, 23.
- Easkot, John, 41, 44, 69, 105, 123, 127, 138.
- Edwards, Daniel, 19, 72, 96, 97, 98, 101, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 123, 124, 125, 128, 130, 133, 134, 147.  
     John, 17, 31-138, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 169, 170, 171, 173, 178, 179, 182, 184, 191.  
     John, jr., 109, 115, 127, 130, 131, 133, 134.
- Epes, Benjamin, 181, 184, 185, 186, 191, 194.
- Fellops, Esq., 182.
- Foster, John, 9-21, 30-108.
- Forster, Israel, 21, 29, 31, 32, 42.  
     John, jr., 51.  
     Samuel, 106, 112, 114, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 132, 133, 134, 138, 143, 144, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157, 161, 166, 170, 181, 185, 187, 193.
- Gardner, Henry, 147.  
     { Giddings, Joseph, 35, 38.  
     { Gidins.
- Goldsmith, Jefferey or Jefferd, 166, 167, 170, 176, 181, 186, 188, 190, 191, 193, 195.
- Goodell, Ezekiel, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 45, 46.

- Grant, John, 117.  
 Gray, Harrison, 146.  
 Gridley, John, 2.
- Hall, Moses, 42.  
 { Harshaw, Joseph, 36, 116, 170,  
 188, 189, 191, 193.  
 { Hersham, Jonathan, 48, 54.  
 Harskel, Nathaniel, 114, 142.  
 Hascoll, John, 9, 55, 61, 64, 70, 94,  
 99.  
 Haskell, Benjamin, 35, 38, 142.  
 Herrick, Asa, 100.  
 John, 9, 17, 29, 33, 36, 38,  
 48, 50, 52, 56.  
 Jonathan, 12-135, 142, 148,  
 153, 154, 156, 158, 160, 172.  
 Jonathan, jr., 85, 89, 97,  
 102, 104, 107, 114, 121,  
 127, 133, 143, 149, 150, 160.  
 Robert, 13, 15, 22, 30-40,  
 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57.
- { Hibberd.  
 { Hibert, Jeremiah, 9, 12, 13, 21.  
 Hill, Sarah, 185.  
 Hill, John, 29, 33.  
 Hilton, Amos, 171.  
 Stilson, 89.  
 William, 9.
- Hooper, Andrew, 21, 33, 36, 38, 39,  
 41, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55,  
 56, 57, 61, 62, 64, 67, 72,  
 75, 76, 77, 81, 90, 93, 94,  
 97, 102, 107, 111, 137,  
 140.  
 Andrew, jr., 72.  
 Edward, 100.  
 Jacob, 43-50-60-70-80-90-  
 140-157-160-170-180, 193.  
 Jacob, jr., 133, 137, 150,  
 153.  
 William, 9, 22, 146, 170,  
 175, 185.
- Hove, Edmund, 101, 102.  
 Hovey, Edward, 94.  
 Nathaniel, 195.  
 Hutcherson, 153.
- Ingolson, Josiah, 40, 42.
- Jewett, Benjamin, 40, 44, 55, 58.  
 Jones, Ephraim, 9, 11.  
 William, 12, 13, 36, 112, 141,  
 176.
- Killam, Joseph, 92, 127, 132, 133,  
 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143,  
 150.
- Kimball, Benjamin, 74-80-90, 100,  
 106, 108, 118, 121, 122,  
 124, 125, 127, 130, 132-139,  
 141, 142, 150.
- Kitfield, Edward, 76, 188.  
 Knight, Francis, 119, 180.  
 John, 9, 33, 181, 185, 189,  
 190, 191, 193.  
 Joseph, 31, 36, 40, 45, 55,  
 57, 61, 65, 70, 72, 89, 94,  
 97, 98, 102, 105, 109, 133.  
 Joseph, jr., 114, 123, 126,  
 127, 138, 143, 150.
- Knowlton, Ezekiel, 102, 103, 104,  
 121, 125, 133, 138, 142,  
 150, 156, 157.  
 John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,  
 8, 9, 10, 32.  
 Nehemiah, 191.  
 Robert, 22, 32, 36, 37,  
 41, 49, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59,  
 60, 61-66, 70, 73, 77, 79,  
 81.  
 Reuben, 161, 170.
- Leach, Benjamin, 61, 74.  
 Ezekiel, 195.  
 Joseph, 2, 6, 189, 191, 193,  
 194, 195.  
 Joseph, jr., 109.  
 Paul, 31, 33, 34, 42, 54, 64,  
 65, 69, 83.  
 Richard, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 13,  
 14, 50, 67.  
 Robert, 1, 2, 8.  
 Robert, jr., 1, 2, 4, 6, 8.  
 Samuel, 2.
- Lee, Aaron, 66, 111, 112, 114, 116,  
 118, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129,  
 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,  
 138, 140, 142, 143, 147, 149,  
 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 166,  
 167, 170-180-195.  
 Andrew, 136, 142, 153, 158,  
 163, 179.  
 Benjamin, 21, 29, 31, 36, 38,  
 40-50-60-72.  
 Benjamin, 2d, 75.  
 Downing, 78.  
 Ebenezer, 117, 128, 137, 142,  
 157.  
 Edward, 9, 21, 22, 37, 100, 119,  
 149, 156, 181, 189.  
 Isaac, 153, 155, 159, 171, 172,  
 173, 177, 178, 190, 191, 193,  
 195.  
 Jacob, 55, 66.  
 James, 80, 83, 106, 140, 173,  
 175, 176.

- Lee, John, 2, 10, 36, 43, 44, 45, 48,  
     50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 60, 61-70-  
     80-90-100-138-143-195.  
 John, jr., 2, 4, 5, 10, 12-68.  
 John, 3d, 29, 33, 36, 38, 40,  
     41.  
 Joseph, 39, 40, 41, 51, 175, 176,  
     181, 185, 186, 189, 191.  
 Nathan, 118, 128, 131, 133, 138,  
     141, 143.  
 Nathaniel, 9, 96, 133, 137.  
 Nathaniel, jr., 136.  
 Nehemiah, 94, 102, 107, 108,  
     115, 123, 133, 136, 138, 154,  
     155, 156.  
 Richard, 52.  
 Samuel, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13,  
     18, 35, 36, 37, 47, 61, 62, 65,  
     68, 69, 70, 73, 75, 110, 113, 129.  
 Samuel, jr., 4, 15, 17, 21, 22,  
     30, 37, 52, 55, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65.  
 Solomon, 78, 90, 97, 98, 99, 100,  
     101, 104, 105, 107, 108, 111,  
     112, 114, 115, 119, 120, 123,  
     128, 133, 170, 189.  
 Thomas, 12, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20,  
     21, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 42,  
     44, 49, 50-60-70-80-90-100-  
     123, 128, 133, 138.  
 Thomas, jr., 69, 70, 73, 74, 75,  
     77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 120.  
 Lendall, John, 116, 163.  
 Letefield, Widow, 110, 194.  
     Siblee, 9, 122, 126.  
 Low, Stephen, 67, 70, 72, 76.  
 Marsters, Abraham, 21, 22.  
     Abraham, jr., 74, 83.  
     Andrew, 75, 77, 108, 112,  
         114, 119, 123, 127, 128,  
         131, 132, 143, 144, 145,  
         147, 149, 150, 151, 157.  
     Jonathan, 87.  
     Joseph, 70, 133, 134, 136,  
         138.  
     Nathaniel, 2, 15, 16, 21,  
         22.  
 Maston, Ben., 18, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62,  
     63.  
 May, Israel, 127, 193.  
     Moses, 104, 191, 193.  
 Morgan, Daniel, 180.  
     John, 103, 153.  
     Samuel, 15, 17, 29, 30, 33,  
         34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 52, 75,  
         77.  
 Morse, Hannah, 194.  
     James, 132, 133.  
     John, 132.  
 Newman, John, 7.  
 Nicols, Philip, 9.  
 Norton, Azariah, 155, 156, 157, 160.  
     George, 136, 170.  
     Shadrach, 2, 15.  
 Ober, Benjamin, 64, 66, 67, 70, 72,  
     73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 84, 85,  
     90-98, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108,  
     111, 112, 114, 119, 120, 123,  
     124, 143, 144, 150, 152, 157,  
     159, 181, 190, 193, 194.  
 Orne, 6.  
 Orsment, Benjamin, 38, 43, 44, 50,  
     51, 52, 54, 56, 59, 64, 65,  
     72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81,  
     82, 90, 93, 104, 107, 114,  
     160, 181, 185, 189, 191.  
     John, 9, 21, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
     36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 49,  
     51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 64,  
     159.  
 Peard, John, 104.  
 Pears, John, 61, 90, 93.  
 Peirs, Richard, 9.  
 Perry, John, 113, 170, 175.  
     Robert, 139, 151, 158, 180.  
 Pert, Richard, 175.  
 Pitman, Thomas, 9.  
 Poland, Thomas, 84, 85, 93, 97, 98,  
     102, 104, 105, 107, 109,  
     113, 123.  
 Potter, Nathaniel, 189, 191, 193,  
     195.  
 Presson, Benjamin, 15, 16, 30, 33,  
     34, 36, 37.  
     David, 9, 51, 52, 64, 65, 78.  
     David, jr., 50, 54, 56, 61,  
         65, 73, 75, 81.  
     Daniel, 132.  
 Procter, Isaac, 126, 127, 129, 136,  
     137, 153, 158, 163, 168,  
     185.  
     John, 194, 195.  
     Jonathan, 146.  
 Roberds, Joseph, 43.  
 Rogers, Rev., 65.  
     Jon., 147, 149.  
 Siblese, Capt., 2, 5.  
 Stevens, Thomas, 163.  
     John, 170, 173, 181, 182.  
 Stone, Samuel, 9, 48, 57.  
     Samuel, jr., 69.  
     Widow, 32.  
     William, 106, 153, 169, 191,  
         193.



- Storer.  
 Story, Henry, 193, 195.  
     Nathan, 168.  
     Nehemiah, 111, 115, 119, 124,  
         127, 130, 133, 135, 136, 137,  
         173, 175.
- Tarin, John, 9, 36.  
 Tarring, William, 140.  
 Tewxbury, Jacob, 96, 119, 123, 134,  
     137, 143, 149, 150, 154,  
     155, 156, 157, 158, 160,  
     173, 175, 178, 181, 183-  
     190, 193.  
     John, 12, 19, 20, 56, 57,  
         61, 64, 70-80-90-100-  
         120-138, 142, 143, 144,  
         145, 149, 150, 153, 154,  
         157, 160, 161, 166, 170,  
         175, 181, 186.  
     Thomas, 9, 13, 14, 15.
- Tidecomb, Genl., 173.  
 Toppan, Benjamin, 45, 46, 47, 48,  
     59, 50, 60-70-81, 85, 90,  
     91, 95, 98, 102, 105, 106,  
     112, 115, 120, 124, 128,  
     134, 138, 143, 151, 157,  
     161, 164, 167, 171, 176,  
     177, 178, 182, 186, 189,  
     192, 194.  
     Thomas, 125.
- Trask, Mrs., 181, 187.
- Tuck, John, 21, 33, 38, 43, 44, 52,  
     57, 63, 64, 67, 72, 75, 81, 87,  
     90, 94, 100.  
     Ebenezer, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51.  
     William, 159, 160, 172, 173,  
         174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 182,  
         184, 186.
- { Waren.  
 { Woren, Robert, 9, 36.
- Webber, John, 21, 31.  
     Tranance, 21.
- West, Thomas, 11.  
 { Whiter.  
 { Wheter, Isaac, 2, 9, 15, 16.
- Whipple, Joseph, 86, 94, 95, 97, 98,  
     99, 101, 103, 104, 107,  
     109, 110, 124, 126, 130,  
     134, 144, 145, 152, 157,  
     158.
- Wigglesworth, 42.  
 Williams, Daniel, 9.
- Witney, Elnathan, 191, 194, 195.  
 { Woodberry, Joseph, 31, 54.  
 { Woodbury, Andrew, 1, 9, 20, 31,  
     72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80,  
     83, 84, 90, 92, 94, 98,  
     101, 102, 103, 105,  
     107, 108, 111, 112,  
     113, 114, 115, 116,  
     119, 120, 121, 143, 144,  
     145, 146, 148, 149,  
     150, 152, 153, 157,  
     179, 185, 191.



## INDEX OF PLACES AND SUBJECTS.

---

- Acceptance, Benj. Tappan, 46.  
 Aggrieved circumstances, 140.  
 Ammunition, 33.
- Barin place, 51.  
 Baxter's works, 91.  
 Beef to be raised, 178, 179, 183.  
 Bell, 132, 139, 195.  
 Bennett's Hill, 116.  
 Berberry Marsh, 13, 126.  
 Bever Dam Hill, 78.  
     Meadow, 7.  
 Black rock, 29.  
 Bounty for enlistment, 159, 162,  
     164.  
 Bridge, 35, 73, 144.
- Carsway, 2.  
 Cedar Swamp, 98.  
 Channel, 41.  
 Chebacco, 11.  
 Chub's Creek, 30, 152.  
 Cittel Cove, 22, 29.  
 Clay pit, 82.  
 Clothing to be procured, 154.  
 Committee meet at Beverly, 152.  
     on Prices, 172.  
     of Correspondence, 145,  
     157, 167.  
 Committee settle with Ipswich, 18,  
     63, 64, 91.  
 Concord fight, 152.  
 Constitution not accepted, 167.  
 Convention at Concord, 173.  
 Corn bought, 158.  
 County of Essex not to divide, 22.  
 Cow given to the town, 195.  
 Crow Island, 2, 3, 6, 14, 17, 20, 29,  
     32, 34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 49, 50, 52.
- Decaying circumstances, 42.  
 Disputes buried, 185.  
 Division of land, 1.  
 Dodge's Stump, 91.
- Encroachments on roads, 30, 69.  
 Fence land, 14.
- Fine for leaving seats, 86.  
 Freeholders granted rights, 12.
- General Pasture, 15, 16.  
 Glasse's garden, 15, 16.  
 Gloucester settle line, 87.  
 Grave's Island, 51, 52, 55, 56.  
 Gray's beach, 3.  
 Great pasture, 17.  
 Gridley house, 5.  
 Guns to be paid for, 186.
- Hemlock plain, 2, 7, 9, 13.  
 Highways to be bounded, 30.  
     to be mended, 107, 111.
- Image Hill, 153.  
 Improvement School Land, 34.  
 Inimical to laws, 162.  
 Intrenchments, 155.  
 Ipswich bounds, 1, 44, 53, 62, 67,  
     91.  
 Ipswich Line share equally, 39.
- Jacks Sedar Swamp, 5.  
 Jaks Hill, 1.  
 Joanse's Bridge, 11.  
 Jurors, 88.
- Kettel Cove, 32.  
 Kidell Cove, 3, 14, 17.  
     Island, 2, 3, 6.  
     pond, 2, 5, 20.
- Land not to be divided, 4.  
 Landing place by Procters, 122,  
     124.  
 Lawsuit with Ipswich, 64, 101, 103.  
 Lee's Island, 107.  
 Liberty to dig clay, 4.  
 Lime Kiln, 36.  
 Lobster Cove, 101.
- Manufactory money, 34.  
 Maple Swamp, 5.  
 Marsters point, 51, 152.  
 Measures about vessels sailing, 148.

- Meeting House repairs, 58.  
 Millets bridge, 80.  
     swamp, 5.  
 Ministry land, 41, 47, 110, 126.  
 Minute men, 148.  
 Moses Hill, 80, 82.  
 Mowing, 146.  
 Muster militia, 146.
- Names of soldiers, 163.  
 Neck beach, 153.  
     gate, 143.  
 Negroes not to watch, 155.  
 Northan farm, 13.
- Ox sleds, 110.
- Pay for labor 3 shillings, 108.  
 Petition for abatement, 155, 157,  
     174, 176, 179, 183, 187, 190.  
 Pickworth's lot, 101.  
 Poor of Boston, 147.  
 Poor house, 105, 114, 126.  
 Popell Plain, 5, 6, 8.  
 Pound, 41.  
 Procter's point, 155.  
 Proprietors Meeting house, 72.  
 Proprietors meeting called, 6.  
 Prosecute those leaving seats, 124.  
 Province bills, 22.  
 Provincial Congress, 152.
- Ram Island, 17.  
 Refuse to watch fined, 152.  
 Representative to Court, 162.
- Saw Mill Bridge, 194.  
 School, 1, 22, 29.  
     land, 22, 36.  
     house, 194.
- School free, 34.  
     dismissed, 154.  
 Scholars pay, 29.  
 Seat Meeting House, 112, 161.  
 Seats for Singers, 135.  
 Sedar Swamp, 5, 12, 13.  
 Settlement Mr. Toppan, 45.  
 Seven men to be procured, 177.  
 Shingle placehill, 5.  
 Small pox, 148, 151, 168, 185.  
 Soldiers families, 163, 165, 175.  
     to Rhode Island, 168.  
     in town, 153.  
     8 to be procured, 179, 184.  
     3 months' men, 187.  
 Spruce Swamp, 5.  
 Stables on common, 127, 129.  
 Stepel, 59, 62, 63, 65, 68, 91.  
 Stock of corn, 154.  
 Stove in meeting house, 149, 151.  
 Surveyors to work, 70.
- Tax new comers, 128.  
 Thunder bolt hill, 152.  
 Town House, 39.  
 Town not to pay tax, 171, 173.  
 Town sells land, 68.  
 Town to have 3 classes.
- Warrant for meeting, 75.  
 Watch house, 35.  
 Way through to Neck Beach, 141,  
     143.  
     Common, 120.  
     Great Neck, 122, 124.  
 Wharf repairs, 22, 68.  
 Wind mill, 132.  
 Winter Hill, 171.  
 Woodlands assessed, 53.  
 Wolves to be destroyed 69.

Attest:           A true copy of the original,

ALFRED S. JEWETT,

*Town Clerk.*

NOTE.—The names in the list of rates have not been indexed as it was thought the genealogist would have but little difficulty in examining the same. A peculiar mark was used for s.s. in the Warrant which we were not able to decipher. With this exception it is believed that the work is as correct as several readings and comparisons with the original copy would allow.



NOV 12 1900

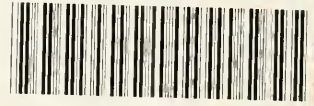








LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 069 850 7

